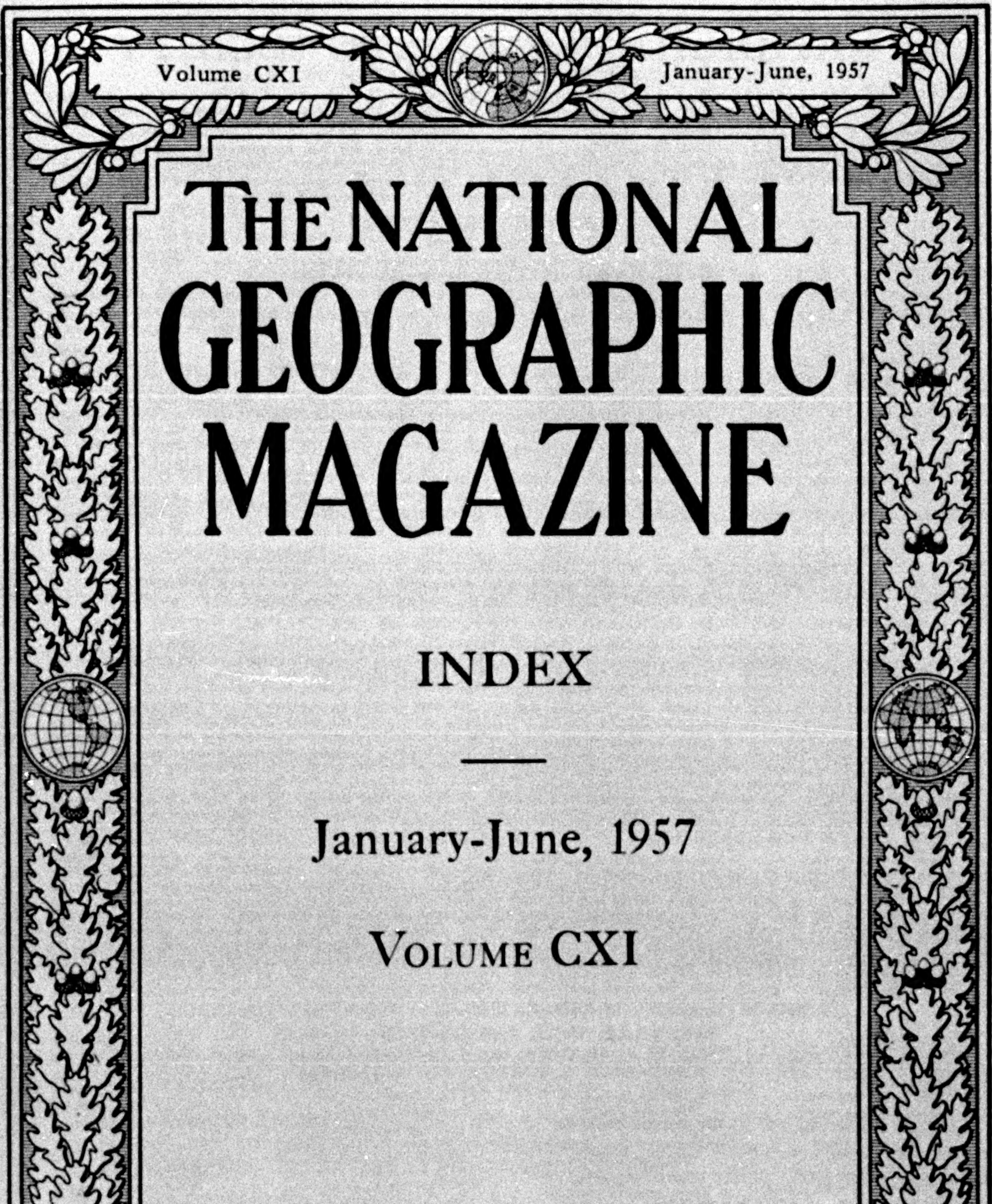

Volume CXI January-June, 1957

THE NATIONAL GEOGRAPHIC MAGAZINE

INDEX

January-June, 1957

VOLUME CXI

PUBLISHED BY THE
NATIONAL GEOGRAPHIC SOCIETY
WASHINGTON, D. C.

$8.00 A YEAR

COPYRIGHT 1957

NATIONAL GEOGRAPHIC SOCIETY

SIXTEENTH AND M STREETS NORTHWEST, WASHINGTON 6, D. C.

MELVILLE BELL GROSVENOR, President and Editor
THOMAS W. McKNEW, Vice-President and Secretary
ROBERT V. FLEMING, Treasurer
MELVIN M. PAYNE, Senior Assistant Secretary
HILLEARY F. HOSKINSON, Assistant Treasurer
VERNON H. BREWSTER, Assistant Secretary
WILLIAM H. McCAULEY, Assistant Treasurer
ROBERT E. DOYLE, Assistant Secretary
LYMAN J. BRIGGS, Chairman, Research Committee
SIBYL PECK, Assistant to the Chairman of the Board
ALEXANDER WETMORE, Vice-Chairman, Research Committee
LEON J. CANOVA, Assistant to the Vice-Chairman
HERMAN J. A. C. ARENS, Executive Assistant to the President and Editor

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

GILBERT GROSVENOR
Chairman of the Board, Formerly President, National Geographic Society, and Editor of Its Magazine (1899–1954)

GEORGE C. MARSHALL
General of the Army
Formerly Secretary of Defense

JOHN OLIVER LA GORCE
Vice-Chairman of the Board, Formerly President and Editor, National Geographic Society (1954–1957)

CHARLES F. KETTERING
Consultant and Director
General Motors Corporation

CURTIS E. LEMAY
Commander in Chief
Strategic Air Command

ROBERT V. FLEMING
Chairman of the Board
Riggs National Bank

MELVILLE BELL GROSVENOR
Editor, National Geographic Magazine

EARL WARREN
Chief Justice
of the United States

EMORY S. LAND
Vice Admiral, U. S. Navy, Retired, Formerly President
Air Transport Association

THOMAS W. MCKNEW
Vice-President and Secretary
National Geographic Society

LLOYD B. WILSON
Honorary Chairman of the Board
Chesapeake and Potomac Telephone Companies

H. RANDOLPH MADDOX
Vice-President
American Telephone and Telegraph Company

ALEXANDER WETMORE
Research Associate
Smithsonian Institution

LYMAN J. BRIGGS
Director Emeritus, National Bureau of Standards

L. O. COLBERT
Rear Admiral, U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey, Retired

WILLIAM E. WRATHER
Director, U. S. Geological Survey, Retired

HUGH L. DRYDEN
Director, National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics

LEONARD CARMICHAEL
Secretary, Smithsonian Institution

BENJAMIN M. MCKELWAY
Editor, The Washington Star

ELISHA HANSON
Lawyer and Naturalist

JUAN T. TRIPPE
President, Pan American World Airways

LEROY A. LINCOLN
Chairman of the Board
Metropolitan Life Insurance Co.

ERNEST E. NORRIS
Retired President
Southern Railway System

Trustee Emeritus: WILLIAM V. PRATT, Admiral, U. S. Navy, Retired

ORGANIZED FOR "THE INCREASE AND DIFFUSION OF GEOGRAPHIC KNOWLEDGE"

To carry out the purposes for which it was founded 69 years ago, the National Geographic Society publishes the National Geographic Magazine monthly. Receipts are invested in The Magazine or expended to promote geographic knowledge.

Articles and photographs are desired. For material The Magazine uses, generous remuneration is made.

In addition to the editorial and photographic surveys constantly being made, The Society has sponsored more than 100 scientific expeditions, some of which required years of field work to achieve their objectives. It has aided and encouraged exploration literally to the ends of the earth, having contributed to expeditions of Rear Admiral Robert E. Peary, discoverer of the North Pole, and Rear Admiral Richard E. Byrd, first man to fly over the North and South Poles.

Photomapping the heavens to a depth of a billion light-years from Palomar Observatory, the National Geographic Society and California Institute of Technology have expanded the known universe at least 25 times and discovered tens of thousands of giant star systems. This seven-year Sky Survey (1949–1956) has made available to observatories all over the world the most extensive sky atlas yet produced.

In Russell Cave, Alabama, in 1956, an archeological expedition of The Society and the Smithsonian Institution excavated the oldest material of human origin yet found east of the Mississippi—charcoal from cooking fires of 8,000 years ago. The site revealed a unique record of man's occupancy from 6200 B. C. or earlier until about A. D. 1650. Finds included many artifacts, weapons, and the 4,000-year-old bones of a man and a dog.

National Geographic exploration and scientific study made known to the world the natural wonders now preserved as Katmai National Monument and Carlsbad Caverns National Park.

The Society's notable expeditions pushed back the historic horizons of the Southwest to a period nearly eight centuries before Columbus by dating the vast ruins of Pueblo Bonito.

In Mexico, The Society and the Smithsonian Institution, January 16, 1939, discovered the oldest dated work of man in the Americas. This stone is engraved, in Maya-like characters, November 4, 291 B. C. (Spinden correlation). It antedates by 200 years anything else in America bearing a date and reveals a great center of early American culture, previously unknown.

On November 11, 1935, the stratosphere flight of the world's largest balloon, *Explorer II*, sponsored by The Society and the U. S. Army Air Corps, reached a world-record altitude of 72,395 feet. Capts. Albert W. Stevens and Orvil A. Anderson recorded scientific results of extraordinary value.

The Society and individual members contributed $100,000 to help preserve for the American people the finest of California's sequoias, the Giant Forest in Sequoia National Park.

EXECUTIVE STAFF OF THE NATIONAL GEOGRAPHIC MAGAZINE

MELVILLE BELL GROSVENOR, EDITOR
THOMAS W. McKNEW, VICE-PRESIDENT AND SECRETARY
FREDERICK G. VOSBURGH, ASSOCIATE EDITOR

Assistant Editors
ROBERT LESLIE CONLY
GEORGE W. LONG
FRANC SHOR
MASON SUTHERLAND
Senior Editorial Staff
BEVERLEY M. BOWIE
ANDREW H. BROWN
ALLAN C. FISHER, JR.
Foreign Editorial Staff
W. ROBERT MOORE, Chief
DAVID S. BOYER
LUIS MARDEN
JEAN BOWIE SHOR
HOWELL WALKER
Editorial Staff
JOHN R. HOOPES
JAY JOHNSTON
STUART E. JONES
NATHANIEL T. KENNEY
SAMUEL W. MATTHEWS
MATT C. McDADE
CAROLYN B. PATTERSON
JOHN SCOFIELD
MERLE SEVERY
KENNETH F. WEAVER
PETER T. WHITE
ROSE T. MACBRYDE, Asst.
Editorial Research
INEZ B. RYAN, Chief
MARGARET G. BLEDSOE
Geographic Research
GEORGE CROSSETTE, Chief
LOUISE F. ALTHOFF
NEWTON V. BLAKESLEE

Secretary's Staff
Personnel Officer
HERBERT T. HENDERSON
Membership Administration
SHELDON CARY
Payroll Operations
ESTHER M. LOHRER
Accounting
F. CHARLES BROWN, Chief Auditor
C. VERNON SANDERS, Auditor
Statistical Control
EVERETT C. BROWN
Cashier
FRANK S. DELK
Cost Control
SARGENT C. ELLIOTT
Purchasing
JOHN P. M. JOHNSTON
Administration
WILLIAM T. BELL
CHARLES F. ALTHOFF
Membership Fulfillment
ROY J. KLOCKENBRINK
Supervisor of Accounts
DELLA M. HURT
Advertising
GILBERT G. LA GORCE, Director
JOHN F. CONNERY, Manager

Chief Cartographer
JAMES M. DARLEY
Cartographic Staff
NEWMAN BUMSTEAD, Asst. Chief
IRVIN E. ALLEMAN
JOHN J. BREHM
WELLMAN CHAMBERLIN
RICHARD DARLEY
ATHOS D. GRAZZINI
APPHIA HOLDSTOCK
RALPH E. McALEER
WALTER K. MORRISON
Typographer
C. E. RIDDIFORD
Cartographic Artist
WILLIAM PALMSTROM
School Service
RALPH GRAY, Chief
WILLIAM C. BAUGHMAN
ENRIQUE C. CANOVA
SCOTT HART
EDWARDS PARK
News Service
WINDSOR P. BOOTH, Chief
LONNELLE AIKMAN
Librarian
ESTHER ANN MANION
JULIA F. BANKS, Asst.
Printing Production
DEE JAMES ANDELLA
JOE M. BARLETT

Illustrations Editor
WALTER MEAYERS EDWARDS
Assistant Illustrations Editors
KIP ROSS
ANDREW POGGENPOHL
HERBERT S. WILBURN, JR.
Illustrations Staff
CHARLES ALLMON
ROBERT L. BREEDEN
WILBUR E. GARRETT
LEONARD J. GRANT
GILBERT M. GROSVENOR
GIFFORD D. HAMPSHIRE
GERALDINE LINDER
CARO STILLWELL, Librarian
Staff Artist and Naturalist
WALTER A. WEBER
Staff Photographers
B. ANTHONY STEWART, Chief
WILLARD R. CULVER
JOHN E. FLETCHER
BATES LITTLEHALES
DONALD McBAIN
KATHLEEN REVIS
JOSEPH BAYLOR ROBERTS
ROBERT F. SISSON
VOLKMAR WENTZEL
M. WOODBRIDGE WILLIAMS
Photographic Laboratory
EDWIN L. WISHERD, Chief
RICHARD H. STEWART, Asst. Chief
Film Editor
JOSEPH M. RIDEOUT

Copyright © 1957 by National Geographic Society, Washington, D. C. International Copyright secured. All rights reserved. Quedan reservados todos los derechos.
Printed in U. S. A. Cover design and names registered in United States Patent Office. Marca Registrada.

CONTENTS

PAGE

ADEN: Along the Storied Incense Roads of Aden. By Hermann F. Eilts. With photographs by Brian Brake, Magnum 230

ANIMAL Safari to British Guiana: Englishmen Hunt Wildlife for B.B.C. Television and the London Zoo Amid Indian Tribes of Tropical South America. By David Attenborough 851

ARCTIC LANDS: A Visit to the Living Ice Age: Plants, Animals, and Men Defy Subzero Weather and Bitter Winds, Perpetuating Life in the Shadow of the North Pole. By Rutherford Platt. With 42 color illustrations 525

The **BALEARICS** Are Booming: Low-cost Living Beneath Azure Skies Lures Vacationing Throngs to Spain's Sunny Mediterranean "Isles of Peace." By Jean and Franc Shor. With 28 color illustrations 621

BOOK: The World in Your Garden: Your Society's New Book Reveals the Adventure, Geography, and Exotic Lore Behind Our Everyday Flowers, Fruits, and Vegetables .. 729

CHILDREN'S ART Around the World. By Newman Bumstead. With 22 color reproductions of paintings 365

DINKELSBÜHL (Germany) Rewards Its Children: Every Year This Medieval German Town Repays a 300-year-old Debt to Youngsters Who Saved It from Fire and Pillage. By Charles Belden. With 14 color illustrations 255

FORMOSA: Changing Formosa, Green Island of Refuge: Spurred by United States Aid, Nationalist China's Offshore Stronghold Takes Giant Strides Toward Self-sufficiency in the Free World. By Frederick Simpich, Jr. With 33 color photographs 327

GREAT BARRIER REEF: On Australia's Coral Ramparts: An American Naturalist Explores the Wonders of the Great Barrier Reef and Meets Its Denizens—Some Friendly, Some Not, but All Fascinating. By Paul A. Zahl, Ph.D. With 41 color illustrations 1

The **GREAT SAINT BERNARD HOSPICE** Today: High in the Swiss Alps, Devoted Monks Carry on Labors of Mercy amid Snow and Silence, Still Helped by Lifesaving Dogs. By George Pickow. With 6 color illustrations 49

HARPERS FERRY: History Awakens at Harpers Ferry: Where West Virginia Meets the Blue Ridge, a Town That Remembers John Brown's Raid Becomes a New National Monument. By Volkmar Wentzel. With 11 color illustrations 399

HUNGARIAN REFUGEES: Freedom Flight from Hungary: A Story in Photographs. By Robert F. Sisson 424

HYDROFOIL FERRY "Flies" the Strait of Messina. By Gilbert Grosvenor. With 6 color photographs by Luis Marden and author 493

JAMESTOWN, Virginia: Captain Smith of Jamestown. By Bradford Smith. With 26 color photographs by B. Anthony Stewart and Thomas J. Abercrombie 581

MALDIVE ISLANDS: The Marvelous Maldive Islands: Sun-drenched Atolls in the Indian Ocean Hold a Seagirt Sultanate Where Phones Rarely Ring and Kites Fly from Office Windows. By Alan Villiers. With 18 color illustrations 829

MAPS: New National Geographic Map Keeps Pace with Our Fast-changing World 417

MAPS: New National Geographic Map Shows Modern Europe's Highway Network 817

MATS: America's Long Arm of the Air: To Stay in Fighting Trim, "Flying Truck Drivers" of the Military Air Transport Service Operate a World-girdling Airline. By Beverley M. Bowie. With 30 color photographs by Robert F. Sisson and others 283

Mayflower II: We're Coming Over on the *Mayflower:* In a Dramatic Good-will Gesture, Britishers Built a New Pilgrim Ship to Sail Across the Sea as a Gift to All Americans. By Capt. Alan Villiers 708

NATIONAL GEOGRAPHIC SOCIETY: John Oliver La Gorce Is Elected Vice-Chairman of the Board, Melville Bell Grosvenor President and Editor of the National Geographic Society 419

XUM

PAGE

NORWAY'S Fjords Pit Men Against Mountains: Proud and Steadfast People Cherish Hard-won Living Space Where the Sea Thrusts Arms Deep into a Rugged Land. By Andrew H. Brown. With 18 color illustrations 96

PARIS FLEA MARKET: Bargain Hunter's Paradise: Wares Range from Antique Silver to Glass Eyes and Zinc Birdbaths; Haggling Is Half the Fun, but Let the Buyer Beware. By Franc Shor 318

PENNSYLVANIA AVENUE (Washington, D. C.), Route of Presidents: Landmarks and Shrines of United States History Line the Path of Inaugural Parades from Capitol to White House. By Dorothea and Stuart E. Jones. With 13 color photographs .. 63

RAINBOW BRIDGE NATIONAL MONUMENT: Three Roads to Rainbow: Few Visit This Hard-to-Reach National Monument in Southern Utah, but Those Who Do Never Forget Its Soaring Arch of Stone. By Ralph Gray. With 9 color illustrations 547

RHINOCEROS: Stalking the Great Indian Rhino: Asia's "Armor-plated" Rhinoceros, Who Carries a Fortune on His Nose, Makes a Last Stand in Sanctuaries Deep in Assam's Rainy Wilds. By Lee Merriam Talbot. With 6 color illustrations 389

RHODODENDRON Time on Roan Mountain: Each June Giant Blossoms Flame in Natural Gardens in the Clouds on the Lofty Tennessee-North Carolina Border. By Ralph Gray. With 7 color photographs by W. E. Garrett and Robert F. Sisson 819

ROCKETS Explore the Air Above Us: Scientists, Firing Missiles Equipped with Electronic Eyes and Ears, Probe Mysteries on the Borders of Outer Space. By Newman Bumstead 562

ROMAN Life in 1,600-year-old Color Pictures: Archeologists Uncover Brilliant Mosaics in an Ancient Villa in Sicily, Preserved for Centuries by an Avalanche. By Gino Vinicio Gentili. With 14 color photographs by Duncan Edwards 211

ROME (Italy): Eternal City with a Modern Air. By Harnett T. Kane. With 32 color photographs by B. Anthony Stewart and others 437

SHRIMPERS Strike Gold in the Gulf: Trawlers Drag Rich New Grounds in the Gulf of Mexico at Night, Making the Humble Shrimp America's King of Sea Food. By Clarence P. Idyll. With 6 color photographs by Robert F. Sisson 699

STRATOSPHERE FLIGHT: To 76,000 Feet by *Strato-Lab* Balloon: Two Navy Meteorologists Reach Record Height with a Light Gasbag of Transparent Plastic and Survive a Fall of 14⅓ Miles. By Lt. Comdrs. Malcolm D. Ross and M. Lee Lewis 269

SUEZ CANAL: An Engineer's View of the Suez Canal: Without Constant Dredging, This Vital Waterway Would Fill with Sand and Be Reclaimed by the Desert. By Maj. Gen. Glen E. Edgerton, USA (Ret.) 123

TRAILER CARAVAN: Through Europe by Trailer Caravan: In Their Own Village on Wheels Foot-loose American Travelers Learn How to See the World Without Leaving Home. By Norma Miller. With color photographs by Ardean R. Miller III .. 769

USC&GS: Charting Our Sea and Air Lanes: The U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey, 150 Years Old, Ranges High, Wide, and Deep in Search of Facts to Aid Navigators. By Stuart E. Jones. With 18 color photographs by J. Baylor Roberts and others .. 189

WAR MEMORIALS: Here Rest in Honored Glory. . . The United States Dedicates Six New Battle Monuments in Europe to Americans Who Gave Their Lives During World War II. By Howell Walker. With 23 color illustrations and map 739

WAR MEMORIALS: Our War Memorials Abroad: A Faith Kept. By George C. Marshall 731

The **WICHITAS:** Land of the Living Prairie: Buffalo, Longhorns, and Other Stalwarts of the Old West Come Back in Oklahoma's Unique Mountain Wildlife Refuge. By M. Woodbridge Williams. With 36 color illustrations 661

The **WILD ANIMALS** in My Life: A Noted Zoo Director, Now Retired, Recalls the Highlights of 30 Years' Collecting, Trading, and Nursemaiding Birds and Beasts. By William M. Mann. With 19 color photographs 497

WISCONSIN, Land of the Good Life: Titan of Industry, America's Dairyland, Paradise for Sportsmen—The Many-sided Badger State Is All These and More. By Beverley M. Bowie. With 29 color photographs by Volkmar Wentzel 141

INDEX FOR VOL. CXI (JANUARY-JUNE), 1957

January	pp. 1–140	April	pp. 437–580
February	pp. 141–282	May	pp. 581–730
March	pp. 283–436	June	pp. 731–874

A

Page

AACS. *See* Airways and Air Communications Service
Aardvarks: National Zoological Park, Wash., D. C. 497
Aargau (canton), Switzerland, Banner of col. pl. 171
Abdullah Bahri, Sheik. *See* Bahri, Sheik Abdullah
Abercrombie, Thomas J.
  Captain Smith of Jamestown. By Bradford Smith. With photographs by B. Anthony Stewart and Thomas J. Abercrombie. 35 ills., 26 in color, 3 maps, May 581–620
Aberdeen, Md.: Laboratories 576
ABMC. *See* American Battle Monuments Commission
Aborigines
  Australia 24, 46; ill. 48
  Head-hunting 354
  See also Formosa
Abu Bakr Al Kaf 235
Abu Yahye, Emir, Actor portrays: Majorca (island), Balearics col. pl. 634
Abyan, Aden Protectorate 254
Acawai Indians 854, 857, 863, 870; ill. 864, 865, 866, 867
  Hallelujah ritual 865, 866, 868
Accademia, Florence, Italy 797
Acorns 664, 668, 688, 697
  Woodpecker stores, in tree col. pl. 677
Acropolis, Athens, Greece col. pl. 91
Actium, Greece: Egyptian defeat 135
Actors and actresses
  Rome, Italy 440, 446, 481; col. pl. 472
  See also Egyptians; Movie stars; *and* Opera
Adak (island), Andreanof group, Aleutians 198
Adam and Eve, Temptation of, depicted in fresco: Sistine Chapel col. pl. 465
Adams, John Quincy 93
Addax (animal): Roman mosaic: Sicily col. pl. 226
Addis Ababa, Ethiopia 722
Addison, Edward col. pl. 618
Addu Atoll, Maldives 828, 829, 834
Aden, British Crown Colony
  Climate 230
  Geographical location, Significance of; Suez Canal 230, 232
  Harbor 230, 232; ill. 236–237
  History 232
  Population 232
  Trade 230, 235, 236
Aden, Gulf of ill. 248–249
Aden Protectorate
  Along the Storied Incense Roads of Aden. By Hermann F. Eilts. With photographs by Brian Brake, Magnum. 18 ills., 1 map (two-page spread) and location map, Feb. 230–254
    Agriculture 248, 254; ill. 245
    Architecture 249; ill. 240–241, 246–247, 250
    Boundaries 233, 235
    Celebrations ill. 232–233, 252–253
    Change 234
    Clothing; uniforms ill. 232, 242, 245, 249
    Customs; beliefs 242, 244, 245, 247, 251
    Divisions of 233
      Eastern Protectorate 233, 235, 249, 251
      Western Protectorate 233, 254
    Fishing 253
    Food 242
    Government 233, 243, 245, 249
    History 233–234, 238, 243, 247, 248
    Locusts 249, 251
    Progress toward peace 235, 238, 239, 248
    Ruins 247
    Size 235
    Schools 253
    Tribespeople 234, 243, 244, 249; ill. 232, 242, 243, 249
Aden Protectorate Levies: Headquarters, Camels from ill. 248–249
"Adoration of the Shepherds" (Giorgione) 70
Adriatic (sea) 789
Aelianus, Claudius 160
Ælius, Pons (bridge), Tiber (river) col. pl. 474
Aerobee-Hi (rocket), blasts off: Fort Churchill, Canada ill. 575
Aerobees (rockets) 570, 573, 579; ill. 572–573
  Exhaust trails ill. 576, 578
  Hulk, after crash ill. 580

Page

Aeromedicine
  Research: *Strato-Lab* balloon 271, 273, 281; ill. 274
  See also MATS
Aeronautics
  To 76,000 Feet by *Strato-Lab* Balloon: Two Navy Meteorologists Reach Record Height with a Light Gasbag of Transparent Plastic and Survive a Fall of 14⅓ Miles. By Lt. Comdrs. Malcolm D. Ross, USNR, and M. Lee Lewis, USN. 14 ills., diagr., Feb. 269–282
  See also National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics
Aesop's fable, Child's painting of col. pl. 367
Africa 417
  East 844
  Game hunts, Roman, depicted in mosaics 218, 222, 223; col. pls. 220–221
  North 740, 743, 749
    See also Tunis; Tunisia
  Personified: Roman mosaic: Sicily col. pl. 218
  Shore, along Suez Canal 127; ill. 128–129, 131; air view 136
Agricultural Department, Georgetown, British Guiana 853
Agriculture. *See* Farms and farming; *and* Aden Protectorate; Norway; Wisconsin
Agrippa, Consul, Temple built by ill. 470, 471
Ahwar, Aden Protectorate 254
Aid Refugee Chinese Intellectuals, Inc. 351
Aïda (opera) 140; col. pls. 458–459
Aigle (yacht) 139
Air bases. *See* Naples-Foggia; Taoyuan; *and* Royal Air Force; U. S. Air Force
Air Explorers: Washington, D. C. col. pl. 85
Air Logistics System for the European theater: MATS 289
Air Photo Mission: Alaskan area 192, 193, 195, 198
Air Photographic and Charting (service): MATS 288
Air regenerator: *Strato-Lab* gondola 281; ill. 275
Air Rescue Service 285, 288, 298, 315
  Motto 295, 313
  Rescues, real and enacted 312–313; ill. 293; col. pls. 284, 294, 296–297
Air Weather Service: MATS 288, 306, 308
  Charts ill. 303
Airlifts. *See* Berlin; Korean War
Airman, Sculptured, War memorial ill. 740
Airplane
  Laboratory plane 273, 274, 278, 280; ill. 281
    Photograph taken from air view 282
  Wreck of: Colorado River col. pl. 551
Airplanes
  Formosa 363
  La Guardia Field, N. Y. col. pls. 204–205
  Model, Air traffic students "fly" col. pl. 302
  See also B–17; B–57; C–47; C–54; C–97; C–118; C–119; C–124; C–131A; C–133A; Cessna; Constellation; F–84; F–86; Jet fighters; Piper Tri-Pacer; SA–16; Sabres; SC–54; Viscount; *and* U. S. Air Force
Airstream trailer 769
Airways and Air Communications Service (AACS) 288, 302, 306, 308
  See also STRATCOM
Al Hauta, Aden Protectorate ill. 232–233
Al Kaf, family 251
Alaska 189, 295, 308
  Coastal waters, Charting. *See* U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey
  Volcanoes. *See* Pavlof; Shishaldin
Alaska Fisheries 206
Alaska Peninsula 192, 193, 195; col. pls. 190–191
  Mapping. *See* U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey
Alban Hills, outside Rome, Italy 446
Albatross (airplane). *See* SA–16
Albright, Dr. William F. 247
Alcina, Señor 621
Alcina, Gran Hotel, Palma, Majorca (island), Balearics 621, 624
Aldrich, William T., Chapel designed by col. pl. 750
Aleppo, Syria (now Haleb) 817
Aleutian Islands, Alaska 298
  Mapping. *See* U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey
  See also Adak; Amlia; Unimak

XUM

Page

Alexander (grandfather of Prince Raymond of Trieste) 805
Alexander, J. H. H. 180
Alexandra (Danish queen), Hotel named for col. pl. 117
Alexandra, Hotel, beside Nord Fjord, Norway col. pl. 117
Alexandria, Egypt (now El Iskandariya) 817
Alexandria, Va. 409
Algae
  Great Barrier Reef, Australia 6, 16; col. pl. 8
  Sea-green, color glacial brook col. pl. 541
Alger, Frederick M., Jr. 778
Algeria 315
Ali Abdul Karim, Sir. *See* Karim, Sir Ali Abdul
Alidade (surveying instrument) col. pl. 205
Allen, Barbara 769
Allies: World War II operations 749, 750, 752, 755, 756, 761, 762, 764
Alligators. *See* Caymans
Allis-Chalmers, West Allis, Wis. 144
Almira (St. Bernard dog) 62; col. pl. 53
Almonds, Threshers shake: Majorca (island), Balearics ill. 650
Almundaina, Palace of the, Palma, Majorca (island) 624
Along the Storied Incense Roads of Aden. By Hermann F. Eilts. With photographs by Brian Brake, Magnum. 18 ills., 1 map (two-page spread) and location map, Feb. 230–254
Alps (mountains), Europe 799, 808; ill. 56, 57; col. pls. 50, 52–53
  First tourist center col. pl. 814
  Roads 49, 54, 57, 61; ill. 61
  Weather 49, 51, 53, 61
  See also Bavarian Alps; Great St. Bernard Hospice
Alsace (region), France 766
Altars
  Italian churches 470, 486, 490, 491; ill. 467
  War memorial chapels 749; col. pl. 732
Altimeters: *Strato-Lab* gondola 269, 278; ill. 275
Altitude chamber
  Wright-Patterson Air Force Base 271
  See also Bean Pot
Altitude records
  Balloons, Manned 269, 277
  Rocket: Fort Churchill, Canada 573
Aluminum 417
  Balloon gondola made of 269, 278; ill. 270, 277
  Maps of: War memorial 743; col. pl. 751
  Rocket-launching structure: Canada 570; ill. 575
  See also Trailers
Aluminum plants
  Formosa 353, 354
  Norway 109
Ålvik, Norway 109
Amak Island, off Alaska Peninsula: USC&GS 198, 206; col. pl. 197
Amateis, Edmond, Sculpture by col. pls. 758, 759
Amazon Basin, South America 867, 869
Ambassador, Spanish: Washington, D. C. col. pl. 89
Ambergris: Maldive Islands 844
American aid. *See* U. S. aid
American Automobile Association 817
American Automobile Touring Alliance 817
American Battle Monuments Commission (ABMC)
  Groups accompanying, for war memorial dedications 747, 764
  Heads of Commission 734, 742
    See also Marshall, Gen. George C.
  Members 735, 742; ill. 746, 752
  War memorials created and maintained by 731, 733, 735, 737, 742, 749; ill. 736–737
American Express offices: Europe 781
American Graves Registration Service 731, 733
American Legion: Representative 747; ill. 746
American Telephone and Telegraph Company: Forerunner 419
American Veterans of World War II. *See* AMVETS
American War Mothers: Representative 746, 747
American youth, Mosaic of: War memorial col. pl. 760
Americans
  Rome, Italy 437, 440
  War memorials 731, 733, 735, 746, 747, 749, 761, 763; ill. 740, 752; col. pls. 741, 744–745
  World War II 731, 735, 743, 747, 752, 761, 766, 803
    Death of 731, 733, 740, 744, 746, 749, 752, 755, 764
      See also War memorials
    Missing in action 733, 740, 755
      See also Honor rolls; Wall of the Missing
Ami (aboriginal tribe): Formosa col. pl. 348
Amlia Island, Andreanof group, Aleutians 195
Ammonium sulfate (fertilizer): Formosa 333, 342
Amphitheater. *See* Colosseum
Amulet, Carnelian, Mukalla boatman wears ill. 243
Amusement park. *See* Tivoli
AMVETS (American Veterans of World War II): Representative 747; ill. 746
Anadarko, Okla.: Indian powwow 694
Anchorage, Alaska 192, 193, 208
Åndalsnes, Norway 121, 122

Page

Andau, Austria: Refugee camp 427; ill. 428–429
Anderson, Capt. Orvil A. 269, 282
Anderson, Dr. R. C. 715
Anderson-Bell, Andrew 722
Andraitx, Majorca (island), Balearics 623
Andraitx, Puerto de, Majorca (island), Balearics 645, 648; col. pls. 623, 658–659
Andrews, Eliphalet F. (artist) 84
Andrews Air Force Base, Md.
  Personnel 295; col. pl. 287
  STRATCOM 308; col. pl. 302
Anemones (anthozoans). *See* Sea anemones
Angel, Winged (sculpture): War memorial 762; ill. 762; col. pls. 758, 759
Animal Safari to British Guiana: Englishmen Hunt Wildlife for B.B.C. Television and the London Zoo Amid Indian Tribes of Tropical South America. By David Attenborough. With photographs by Charles Lagus and author. 28 ills., map, June 851–874
Animals
  Farm, Child's painting of col. pl. 385
  Land, Heaviest 388
  Roman mosaics: Sicily 222, 229; ill. 219, 222, 224; col. pls. 212–213, 218, 220–221, 223, 225–227
  The Wild Animals in My Life: A Noted Zoo Director, Now Retired, Recalls the Highlights of 30 Years' Collecting, Trading, and Nursemaiding Birds and Beasts. By William M. Mann. With photographs by Robert F. Sisson, Donald McBain, Ernest P. Walker, and others. 26 ills., 19 in color, Apr. 497–524
  See also Mammals; Rhinoceroses
Anna (Ann), Cape, Mass. 614
Annapolis, Md. 589
Annecy, Lake, France col. pls. 812–813
Annunciation to the Virgin, Stained glass panel of: Milwaukee, Wis. col. pl. 157
Ant, Child's painting of 375; col. pl. 367
Ant Hill Odyssey (Mann) 497
Anteater
  Great 852–853; ill. 852
  Tree (tamandua) ill. 853
Antelope: Roman mosaic: Sicily col. pl. 223
Antietam, Va. 405, 410
Antiquities. *See* Rome, Italy
Antisubmarine Squadron, 2d (Heavy): Flyer 734
Ants
  Collection of: Smithsonian Institution 497
  Parasol: British Guiana ill. 871
Anza, Juan Bautista de 657
Anzio, Italy 752, 755, 761
Apache (Indians) 673, 694
Apartments: Italy 442, 461, 473, 481; col. pls. 453, 479
  Riviera col. pls. 806–807
Apennines (mountains), Italy 752
Apes
  National Zoological Park, Wash., D. C. 510
    Barbary apes 507
  See also Baboon; Mandrill; Orangutan
Apex Building, Wash., D. C. 73
Apollo Belvedere (statue): Vatican museum 486
Apostles, Christ's: St. Peter's Basilica
  Panels portray col. pl. 463
  Statues of 486; col. pl. 462
Appalachians (mountains), U. S. 530, 822
Appian Way, Italy 446
Apples 729
  Malay, candied: Suburban Taipei, Formosa col. pl. 355
Appleton, Wis. 168
Appomattox, Va. 81, 83
Aqueduct, Roman, near Piazza Armerina, Sicily 211; ill. 216
Aqueducts: Italy 446, 458
  See also Claudius, Aqueduct of
Arab Legion: Uniform, worn by Hadhrami officer ill. 249
Arabia 126, 844
  Southern 232, 235, 243
Arabs
  Aden Protectorate 245, 247, 251, 254; ill. 236–237
  Sicily 229
  See also Bedouins
Arapaima (fish): British Guiana ill. 869
"Arbiter—Son and Man" (shop), Rome, Italy 472
Arc-light projector: Suez Canal 132
Arcade. *See* Galleria Umberto
Archeology. *See* Rome, Italy; Sicily (Roman villa mosaics)
Archer, Gabriel 594, 605
Arches: Rome, Italy 454, 461
  See also Constantine, Arch of; Septimius Severus
Arches, Natural. *See* Rainbow Bridge National Monument
Architects, U. S. 731
  See also Aldrich, William T.; Delano and Aldrich; Gugler, Kimball, and Husted; Harbeson, Hough, Livingston, and Larson; Perry, Shaw, and Hepburn, Kehoe and Dean; Toombs, Henry

Page

Architectural styles. *See* Baroque; Gothic; Renaissance; Romanesque
Architecture. *See* Capitol, U. S.; War memorials; *and* Aden Protectorate; Rome, Italy; Sicily (Roman villa); Vatican City
Arctic (region) ... 417, 528
  A Visit to the Living Ice Age: Plants, Animals, and Men Defy Subzero Weather and Bitter Winds, Perpetuating Life in the Shadow of the North Pole. By Rutherford Platt. With photographs by author. 47 ills., 42 in color, map, Apr. ... 525–545
    Expeditions and research ... 525, 526
    Life ... 525
    Plant life ... 530; col. pls. 526–527, 529, 532, 533, 536, 538–539, 541, 543, 544
    Weather conditions ... 537, 545
  See also Greenland
Arctic Circle ... 525
Ardal Lake (Årdals Vatn), Norway ... 109
Ardeatine Caves, south of Rome, Italy: Monument and crypt ... col. pl. 460
Ardennes (region), Belgium-France ... 764, 766
Arecuna Indians ... 854
Areilza, Señor Don José María de, and Mercedes ... col. pl. 89
Argentan, France ... 747
Ariss, Majd ... 369
  Painting by ... col. pl. 368
Aristotle ... 135
Arizona ... 657
Arlberg Pass, Austria: Caravanners delayed ... 799; col. pls. 788–789
Arlington Memorial Bridge, Washington, D. C.-Va. ... col. pl. 77
Arm, Woman's sculptured, protrudes from wall ... 461; ill. 452
Armies. *See* Fifth Army; French Army; Seventh Army; U. S. Army
Arms and armor, adorn walls of Dr. La Gorce's office ... ill. 418
Army of Northern Virginia: Harpers Ferry, W. Va. ... 411
Army of the Potomac ... 81, 405, 411
Army of the Tennessee, Union Army: Artillerymen, pass in review (old photograph) ... ill. 81
Arno River, Italy ... 752; col. pls. 794–795
Arnold, Gen. "Hap" ... 315
"Around the World in Eighty Days" (movie): Film sequence ... 673; col. pls. 694–695
Arqub Pass, Aden Protectorate ... 236
Arras (wall tapestry): Palace de la Torre, Palma, Majorca (island) ... col. pl. 644
Arrow of the Sun (hydrofoil ferry) ... 493, 496; col. pls. 492, 494, 495
Art. *See* Mosaics; Paintings; Sculptures; *and* Rome, Italy; Washington, D. C.
Art Institute of Chicago, Ill.: Student ... 377; ill. 376
Art museum
  Model of ... col. pl. 176
  See also Borghese Gallery; National Gallery of Art; National Museum
Artá, Majorca (island), Balearics ... 648
Artisans. *See* Lacquer artisans
Artist
  Cala Figuera de Santañy, Majorca (island) ... col. pl. 628
  Italy ... col. pl. 480
  Paints bottle-feeding tiger cub ... ill. 505
  Paints picture of San Gimignano's towers ... ill. 798
Artists
  Harpers Ferry, W. Va. ... col. pls. 412–413
  St. Tropez, France ... 811
  War memorials ... 731, 733
Arundel, Arthur ... ill. 521
Arundel, Russell ... 521
Ash (trees), White: Wichita Mountains, Okla. ... 671
Ashmolean Museum, Oxford, England ... 605
Asia ... 417
  Suez Canal boundary ... 127; air view 136–137
  War memorials ... 731
  See also Assam; China; Formosa; Japan
Aspect (rocket's changing position in relation to earth) ... 567
Aspens (trees), American, with three sets of chromosomes ... 168
Assam (state), India
  Stalking the Great Indian Rhino: Asia's "Armor-plated" Rhinoceros, Who Carries a Fortune on His Nose, Makes a Last Stand in Sanctuaries Deep in Assam's Rainy Wilds. By Lee Merriam Talbot. With photographs by author. 10 ills., 6 in color, map, Mar. ... 389–398
    Airstrip ... 389
    Villagers, trap rhinoceros ... ill. 396
    Wildlife ... 389, 390; ill. 388, 396, 397; col. pls. 391–394
    See also Rhinoceroses, for detailed outline
Assam Rifles ... 390
Ataq, Aden Protectorate ... ill. 238–239
Atayal (aboriginal tribe): Formosa ... col. pls. 348, 349

Page

Athens, Greece (ancient) ... 735
Athletes, Women: Roman mosaic: Sicily ... col. pl. 215
Atlanta, Ga. ... 759
Atlantic Ocean ... 135, 704
  World War II action ... 734, 740
    Cemetery commemorating ... map, col. pl. 738
Atmosphere
  Earth's ... 562, 564, 566, 580
  Lower: Rockets ... 579
  Sun's ... 566
  Upper ... 562, 570, 573, 579
    Penetration of, by balloon ... 269, 271, 278; ill. 280
Atrium (vestibule), Roman villa, Sicily ... 211; diagr. 214
Attenborough, David ... 853, 874
  Animal Safari to British Guiana: Englishmen Hunt Wildlife for B.B.C. Television and the London Zoo Amid Indian Tribes of Tropical South America. By David Attenborough. With photographs by Charles Lagus and author. 28 ills., map, June ... 851–874
Augustus (Roman emperor) ... 227
Auks (birds), Eskimos hunt ... 540
Aulaqi warriors: Aden Protectorate ... 234
Aurelia family, Painting commissioned by ... col. pls. 488–489
Aurelian Wall, Rome, Italy ... 446, 461; col. pl. 445
Aureomycin pills, shot into tapir ... ill. 524
Aurland Fjord, Norway ... 112
Aurochs (archaic cattle) ... 521
Aurora borealis ... 570
  Child's painting of ... col. pl. 380
Auroral particles
  Balloonists hoped to observe ... 271
  Rocket designed to measure ... ill. 572–573
Ausan (ancient empire), Arabia ... 243
Australia ... 17, 27, 29
  See also Great Barrier Reef
Australian National Airways plane ... 31
Australians: Great Barrier Reef, Australia ... 1, 7, 16; col. pl. 26
Austria ... 138, 417, 452, 817
  Caravanners visit ... 769, 799, 803, 805; col. pls. 788–789
  Hungarian refugees ... 424–425, 436; ill. 424, 426–431, 433
  World War II operations ... 752, 757
"Austrian National Committee for Hungary," on flag ... ill. 427
Austrians, visit caravanners ... 799, 803; col. pl. 785
Austro-Hungarian border ... 817
Autobahnen (German expressways) ... 796
Automobiles
  Rome, Italy ... 443, 446, 449, 461, 473; ill. 447
  See also Duryea; Fiat; Landrover; Rolls-Royce; Volkswagens
Aventine Hill, Rome, Italy ... 490; map, col. pl. 445
Aviation
  Charting Our Sea and Air Lanes: The U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey, 150 Years Old, Ranges High, Wide, and Deep in Search of Facts to Aid Navigators. By Stuart E. Jones. With photographs by J. Baylor Roberts. 22 ills., 18 in color, 2 maps, Feb. ... 189–209
  See also Airplanes; MATS (Military Air Transport Service)
Aviation medicine. *See* Aeromedicine
Avignon, France: Papal seat ... 452
Avranches, France ... 746, 747
Awadh bin Salih bin Ghalib. *See* Ghalib, Awadh bin Salih bin
AWOL Rock, Azores (islands) ... 288
Ayyidin, Aden Protectorate ... 247
Azaleas: Rome, Italy ... col. pl. 441
Azores (islands), North Atlantic ... 283, 286, 288, 615
Aztec Indians ... 693

B

B.B.C. *See* British Broadcasting Corporation
B–17 (Flying Fortress) ... 192, 193, 195, 198; col. pl. 194
B–57 jet bombers ... 288
Babcock, Stephen Moulton ... 168, 177
Baboon
  Chacma: Southern Rhodesia ... 507
  See also Mandrill
Baby, hidden, on mother's back: Formosa ... col. pl. 338
Baccarat crystal: Paris Flea Market ... 318
Bache-Wiig, Tordis ... 375, 376, 382
  Painting by ... col. pl. 383
Bacigalupi, Jim ... 769
Bacon, Lord ... 617
Baddeck, Nova Scotia ... 496
Baddeck Bay, Nova Scotia ... 493
Baden Baden, Germany ... 796
Badger, Capt. Harry P. (USN) ... col. pl. 287
Badlands, S. Dak. ... 280, 281
Badu. *See* Mulgrave (island)
Baerum, Norway ... 375, 382
Baffin Island, Canada: Plant life ... col. pl. 543

Page

Bag
  Canvas, contains rocket's firing mechanism ... ill. 567
  Mesh, holds exploded rice ... col. pl. 355
Baggalas (ships) ... 829, 832, 844, 849; col. pls. 833, 842
Baghdad, Iraq ... 135
Bahama Islands ... 570
Bahri, Sheik Abdullah ... 243, 244, 247, 248
Bailey, Lt. Col. Joseph ... 156
Baja California ... 633
Baker, Joe ... 699
Baker, William A. ... 708, 715, 728; ill. 710
Baker Manufacturing Company, Sailboat designed by ... ill. 153
Bakersfield, Calif. ... 774
Balchen, Bernt (aviator) ... 111
Balconies
  Apartment: Rome, Italy ... col. pls. 453, 480
  Overhang harbor: St. Tropez, France ... col. pls. 810–811
  Temporary: St. Peter's Basilica interior ... col. pl. 800
  See also Benedictions, Balcony of
The Balearics Are Booming: Low-cost Living Beneath Azure Skies Lures Vacationing Throngs to Spain's Sunny Mediterranean "Isles of Peace." By Jean and Franc Shor. With photographs by authors. 30 ills., 28 in color, 2 maps, May ... 621–660
  Fame of ... 652
  History ... 624, 633, 634, 635
  Population ... 623
  See also Iviza; Majorca; Minorca
Balestrand, Norway
  Ferry ... 121; col. pl. 98
  Hotel ... ill. 106–107
Balharith (tribe): Aden Protectorate ... 243, 244
Balharith, Wadi, Aden Protectorate ... 247
Balkans ... 138, 752, 757
Ball
  Beach, Youngsters play with: France ... col. pl. 809
  Women toss: Roman mosaic: Sicily ... col. pl. 215
Ballah Bypass, Suez Canal ... 126, 127
Ballalu, Prior ... 60
Ballet
  Ski: Wisconsin River, Wis. ... col. pl. 158
  See also Les Sylphides
Ballistic Research Laboratories, Aberdeen, Md. ... 576
Balloonists ... 269, 273, 277
  See also Lewis, Lt. Comdr. M. Lee, USN; Moore, Charles B.; Piccard, Dr. Jean; Ross, Lt. Comdr. Malcolm D., USNR
Balloons
  Rockets Explore the Air Above Us: Scientists, Firing Missiles Equipped with Electronic Eyes and Ears, Probe Mysteries on the Borders of Outer Space. By Newman Bumstead. 21 ills., Apr. ... 562–580
    Carry rockets ... 565, 567, 571; ill. 563, 569
    Launchings ... 562, 564
    Operation San Diego High ... 562, 564, 565, 566, 567; ill. 563, 569
    Plastic bag ... 562; ill. 563, 565
    Weather ... ill. 563
  To 76,000 Feet by *Strato-Lab* Balloon: Two Navy Meteorologists Reach Record Height with a Light Gasbag of Transparent Plastic and Survive a Fall of 14½ Miles. By Lt. Comdrs. Malcolm D. Ross, USNR, and M. Lee Lewis, USN. 14 ills., diagr., Feb. ... 269–282
    Manned: Altitude record, World's ... 269
    Pilot, or wind drift ... 274; ill. 272, 277
    Plastic ... 278
      First manned flight, Man who made ... 273; ill. 277
      See also Polyethylene
  See also Explorer II; Strato-Lab, for detailed outlines
Balls
  Blown-glass, ornament headdress ... col. pl. 343
  Canvas, Three (navigation signal) ... ill. 129
Balsams (trees): Roan Mountain, Tenn.-N. C. ... col. pls. 824–825
Baltimore, Lord ... 63, 596
Baltimore, Md. ... 402, 589, 702
Baltimore and Ohio Railroad: Harpers Ferry, W. Va. ... 402, 409, 416; col. pls. 400–401
Bamboo, Items made of: Formosa ... col. pls. 331, 350, 355, 357
Bammer, Benita ... ill. 375
Bammer, Hartmut ... 375; ill. 375
  Painting by ... col. pls. 370–371
Bañalbufar, Majorca (island), Balearics ... 633, 636
  Woman of ... col. pl. 649
Bands (musical)
  German, welcome caravanners ... 796, 799; col. pl. 776
  Military: War memorial dedications ... 747; col. pls. 744, 766–767
Bangkok, Thailand ... 288
Bank of England, London ... 720
Bank of the United States: Founder, Statue of ... ill. 73
Banner, advertises movie: Taipei, Formosa ... col. pl. 340

Page

Banners
  Dinkelsbühl, Germany ... col. pls. 257–259, 262–263, 265, 266
  Swiss cantonal: New Glarus, Wis. ... col. pl. 171
Baraboo, Wis. ... 499
  Circus parade floats ... col. pls. 172–173
Barbary pirates ... 633
Barberini family, Pope from ... 470
Barcelona, Spain ... 621, 626, 645, 660
  Artist from ... col. pl. 628
Bären, Hotel, Gsteig, Switzerland: Terrace ... col. pl. 783
Barge, Coal: Neckar River, Germany ... col. pl. 773
Barima River, British Guiana ... ill. 872
Barnes, Will C. ... 685
Baroque
  Masters of ... 461, 463, 484
  See also Rome, Italy
Barr, Capt. Norman Lee ... 273, 277, 278, 279, 280; ill. 270, 281
Barranco (mesalike elevation), Majorca (island), Balearics ... ill. 627
Barrier Reef. *See* Great Barrier Reef
Barron Island, Mississippi River ... col. pls. 162–163
Barry (St. Bernard dog): Great St. Bernard Hospice, Swiss Alps ... 54; col. pls. 50, 55
Barry (St. Bernard dog): Stuffed statue ... ill. 58
Barry the First, "the Lifesaver" (St. Bernard dog) ... 49, 50, 54, 60
Bas-reliefs: Épinal war memorial, France ... 764; col. pl. 767
Bascom Hill, Madison, Wis. ... 142, 156
Basilica
  Roman villa, Sicily ... 216; diagr. 214
  See also St. Peter's Basilica
Basketball game, American-Chinese: Formosa ... ill. 352
Baskets
  Contain shrimp ... 699, 702; col. pls. 700–701
  Strung from poles: Formosa ... 351; ill. 332–333; col. pl. 358
Bataan (peninsula), Philippine Islands, War memorial near ... 731
Baths, Roman
  Near Piazza Armerina, Sicily ... 219; diagr. 214
  See also Caracalla
Bats. *See* Flying foxes
Battery Park, Manhattan Island, N. Y., air view 200, 201
"The Battle Hymn of the Republic" (Howe) ... 83
  Line from, at base of statue ... col. pl. 748
Battle of the Atlantic ... 740
Battle of the Bulge, Scenes of, Caravanners visit ... 793
Battles. *See* World War II
Batuta, Ibn (Arab traveler) ... 839
Baudry (explorer) ... 151
Bavaria (region), Germany ... 255, 257
  See also Dinkelsbühl
Bavarian Alps (mountains), Europe ... col. pls. 786–787
Baxter, Owen ... 386; ill. 387
Bay trees: Italy ... ill. 490
Bayonne, N. J., U. S. serviceman from ... ill. 762
Beale, Mrs. Truxtun ... 93
Beale, Lt. Col. William H., Jr. ... 364
Beall, Ninian ... 63
Beall's Levels (land grant) ... 63
Bean Pot (altitude chamber), General Mills laboratories ... ill. 270
Bear-claw necklace ... col. pl. 696
Bearberry (*Arctostaphylos alpina*) ... col. pl. 543
Bears ... 595
  By place
    Cold Bay, Alaska ... 192
    National Zoological Park, Wash., D. C. ... 510
  By type
    Alaskan: National Zoological Park, Wash., D. C. ... 510, 512
    Brown, crossed with polar bear ... 497, 512, 514
    Hybrid ... 497, 512; col. pl. 515
    Koala ... 512
    Polar ... 540
Bearskin pants, Eskimos wear ... col. pl. 542
Beatification (ceremonial): St. Peter's Basilica ... 490–491
Beaufort, N. C. ... 702
Bêche-de-mer (sea cucumbers): Great Barrier Reef, Australia ... 4, 6, 9, 25, 37; col. pl. 36
Beckham, Fontaine ... 411
Bedouins (people): Aden Protectorate ... 251, 253; ill. 242
Beef, Bully (canned meat), Painting of ... col. pl. 382
Beer barrel, Child's painting of ... 376; col. pl. 383
Begay, Nasjah (Paiute Indian) ... 555
Behle's (shop), Frankfurt, Germany ... 796
Beihan Qasb, Aden Protectorate ... 236, 242, 243
Beirut, Lebanon ... 298
Belasco Theater: Washington, D. C. ... 93
Belden, Charles
  Dinkelsbühl Rewards Its Children: Every Year This Medieval German Town Repays a 300-year-old Debt to Youngsters Who Saved It from Fire and Pillage. By Charles Belden. With photographs by author. 14 ills. in color, map, Feb. ... 235–268

Page

- Belgium 731, 764, 774
  - *See also* Henri Chapelle; Neuville en Condroz; *and* Ardennes (region)
- Bell, Alexander Graham 421
  - Experiments with hydrofoil boats 153, 493, 495; ill. 496
  - First American publication on teaching of deaf, by Thornton, read to Columbia Historical Society 67
  - Scientific achievements 420
  - Telephone, Invention of, aided by Gardiner Greene Hubbard 419
  - *See also* National Geographic Society: President
- *Bellands* (ship) 721
- Belleau Wood, France 793
- Bellows, Fireplace: Paris Flea Market ill. 325
- Beilver Castle, Palma, Majorca (island), Balearics col. pls. 634–635
- Beloit, Wis. 151
- Bench mark, USC&GS: Cajon Pass, Calif. col. pl. 202
- Benchley, Robert 808
- Benedictions, Balcony of, St. Peter's Basilica ill. 466
- Berbice River, British Guiana 871
- Berchtesgaden, Germany 803
- Berets
  - Burghers': Kinderzeche (festival) col. pl. 264
  - Caravanners give, to Europeans 781, 793, 808
  - Caravanners wear 769; col. pls. 770, 771, 780, 788, 789, 791
- Bergen, Maj. David E., Jr. 306
- Bergen, Norway 109; col. pl. 120
- Bergen Museum, Norway 111
- Bergen Railway (*Bergensbane*), Norway 111
- Bering Sea 191, 192, 195, 206
  - Mapping. *See* U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey
  - Volcanic sand dredged from ill. 208
- Berkeley (name): Gravestone 603
- Berkeley, Calif. *See* University of California
- Berlin, Germany 521, 752, 757, 818
- Berlin Airlift: MATS 295, 298, 307
- Berlin Zoo, Germany 521
- Berman, Jeanne ill. 376
- Bermuda 434
- Bern, Switzerland: Museum 54
- Bernard de Menthon. *See* St. Bernard
- Bernini, Giovanni Lorenzo, Works of 452, 484, 486; col. pls. 439, 456, 485
- Berries. *See* Bearberry; Bilberry; Bunchberry; Coralberry
- Besançon, France 763
- Bethlehem Steel Corporation's Lackawanna plant, Buffalo, N. Y. 165
- Beverage, Fruit, artificial, Child sips: Formosa col. pl. 341
- Bicycles
  - Formosa 333, 353; col. pls. 340, 341, 345, 358
  - Rome, Italy 446, 449, 461
- Biffle, Leslie L. 735, 736; ill. 752
- Big Game Pasture, Wichita Mountains Wildlife Refuge 664, 667, 685; col. pls. 678–679, 682–683
- Bilberry (*Vaccinium uliginosum*) 530; col. pl. 538
- Bill of Rights: National Archives, Wash., D. C. 75; col. pl. 68
- Bils (swampy open areas): Assam 390, 396; col. pl. 394
- Bins, Ship's, contain shrimp and ice 699; col. pl. 701
- Bird band, Wild turkey wears ill. 686
- Birds
  - Roman mosaic: Sicily ill. 222; col. pl. 223
  - *See also* Bluebirds; Cockatoo; Cowbird; Crane; Curassow; Ducks; Eagles; Flycatchers; Ibises; Kingfisher; Meadowlarks; Mynah birds; Owls; Parrots; Peacocks; Pelicans; Pigeons; Prairie chickens; Spoonbills; Toucans; Trumpeter birds; Turkeys
- Birling (logrolling): Hayward, Wis. col. pl. 155
- Biron, Marché, Paris Flea Market 318, 326
- Bishop (Catholic rank), Items which symbolize col. pl. 801
- Bishop (peak), Norway 121
- Bison, American (buffalo)
  - The Wichitas: Land of the Living Prairie: Buffalo, Longhorns, and Other Stalwarts of the Old West Come Back in Oklahoma's Unique Mountain Wildlife Refuge. By M. Woodbridge Williams. With photographs by author. 42 ills., 36 in color, 2 maps, May 661–697
    - Bulls 661, 686, 687, 697; col. pl. 682
    - Calves 673, 681, 685, 686; col. pls. 682–683
    - Cows 661, 686
    - Food 666, 667
    - Restocking (1907) 664, 673, 678, 683
    - Rounding up 678, 685; col. pls. 680–681
    - Scratching process 661, 686; col. pl. 683
    - Wallowing 661, 686–687
- Bistones: Horses, Hercules captured 225
- Bitter Lakes, Egypt. *See* Great Bitter Lake; Little Bitter Lake
- Bjarnadóttir, Hildur 384
  - Painting by col. pl. 385
- Bjoreia River, Norway 109
- Bjoreia Valley, Norway 109

Page

- Bjørnson, Bjørnstjerne (dramatist) 111
- Black (river), Wis. col. pls. 162–163
- Black Forest (Schwarz Wald), Germany, Caravanners visit 796, 798, 799; col. pls. 773, 780
- Black Hawk (Indian) 153
- Black Sea 135
- Blackburne, W. H. 499, 502, 512
- Blair (family): Gravestone 603
- Blair, Montgomery, family 94
- Blair House, Wash., D. C. 93–94, 95
- Blanc, Mont, France-Italy 808; col. pl. 815
- Blankets, cover heads of sightseers in boat ill. 10
- Bligh, Capt. William 43, 730
- Blinds (shelters), Photographer's: Wichita Mountains Wildlife Refuge 661, 664, 668, 688, 697; ill. 667
- Blockhouses, house instruments for sky research 571, 580; ill. 574
- Blood, Whole, Koreans unload: Pusan, Korea col. pl. 307
- Blouet, Max 781, 784
- Blowguns, Acawai Indians use ill. 865
- Blue Ridge (mountains), U. S. 399, 409
- Blue Room, White House, Wash., D. C. 84
  - Copy of: Smithsonian Institution, Wash., D. C. col. pl. 90
- Bluebell (*Campanula uniflora*) col. pl. 536
- Bluebirds: Oklahoma 671
- Bluestem (grass): Oklahoma 667, 674; col. pls. 678–679
- Boa constrictor (*Boa canina*) 861; col. pl. 514
- Boars: Roman mosaic: Sicily col. pls. 212, 223
- Boat
  - Canopied: Iviza (island), Balearics col. pls. 652–653
  - Glass-bottom: Great Barrier Reef, Australia 37; ill. 10
- Boats
  - Cala Figuera de Santañy, Majorca (island), Balearics col. pl. 628
  - Fishing
    - Majorca (island), Balearics col. pls. 622–623, 629
    - Maldive Islands col. pls. 843, 845, 848
    - Shrimping operations 702, 704, 707
  - Hydrofoil. *See HD-4;* Hydrofoil Ferry
  - Norway col. pls. 97–100, 114
  - Portofino harbor, Italy col. pls. 806–807
  - *See also* Baggalas; Dory; Dugout; Ferry; Fleet; Freighter; Iceboats; Lighter; Motorboats; Sambuks; Seagull; Shallop; Ships; Sloop; Tanker; Thistle; Trawlers; Tug; Yachts; *and Arrow of the Sun; Bowdoin; Kenya; Mayflower; Mayflower II*
- Bødal, Norway 96
- Bois de Boulogne, Paris, France, Caravanners camp in 779, 781; col. pl. 771
- Bolivar Heights, W. Va. 405
- Bomber lanes, Map shows col. pls. 756–757
- Bombsight. *See* Norden bombsight
- Bonaparte, Pauline, Statue of, represents Venus col. pl. 480
- Bonnets, Maldivian children wear col. pl. 831
- Book
  - Guest, Frenchman signs: War memorial ill. 743
  - Visitors': Rainbow Bridge National Monument 555; ill. 561
  - The World in Your Garden: Your Society's New Book Reveals the Adventure, Geography, and Exotic Lore Behind Our Everyday Flowers, Fruits, and Vegetables. 1 ill., May 729–730
- *Book of Fishes:* Editor 418
- Books
  - Duino Castle, Trieste col. pl. 789
  - *See also* Incunabula
- Boone, Daniel 822
- Booth, John Wilkes 75, 78
- Boothbay Harbor, Maine 525
- Boots
  - Rubber, Fossickers wear 16; ill. 13; col. pl. 18
  - Sealskin, Eskimos wear col. pl. 542
  - Ski, Monks wear ill. 60
- Border, W. K., Chief Hospitalman 273
- Borghese Gallery, Rome, Italy: Statues and painting col. pls. 485, 488–489
- Borghese Gardens, Rome, Italy 446
  - Festival participants col. pl. 457
- Borgia apartments, Vatican City 486
- Bossons, Glacier des, France col. pl. 815
- Bostelmann, Else 729; ill. 729
- Boston (York, Maine) 614
- Boston, Mass. 740, 750
- Boston Museum of Fine Arts, Mass. 84
- Boswell, Victor R. (botanist) 729
- Botanic garden. *See* U. S. Botanic Garden
- Botany. *See* Flowers; Plants; Trees
- Botany Bay, Australia 730
- Bottles, artifacts: Jamestown, Va. col. pl. 601
- Bottom snapper (ocean bed sampling device) 206; ill. 208
- Bou Kornine (volcano), Tunisia, Painting of col. pl. 373
- Boulder, Coral: Great Barrier Reef, Australia col. pl. 15
- Boulder Camp, Wichita Mountains Wildlife Refuge 666
- Boulders: Wichita Mountains Wildlife Refuge 664, 687; ill. 670, 671; col. pl. 689

Page

Bourg St. Pierre (French-Swiss village), Swiss Alps 49, 51, 55, 62
Boustead, Col. Hugh 251, 252, 253; ill. 244
Bowdoin (schooner) 525, 528, 530, 537, 540; ill. 545; col. pls. 527, 542
Bowen, Australia 31
Bowie, Beverley M. ill. 147
  MATS: America's Long Arm of the Air: To Stay in Fighting Trim, "Flying Truck Drivers" of the Military Air Transport Service Operate a World-girdling Airline. By Beverley M. Bowie. With photographs by Robert F. Sisson. 35 ills., 30 in color. Mar. 283-317
  Wisconsin, Land of the Good Life: Titan of Industry, America's Dairyland, Paradise for Sportsmen—The Many-sided Badger State Is All These and More. By Beverley M. Bowie. With photographs by Volkmar Wentzel. 36 ills., 29 in color, two-page color map. Feb. 141-187
Bowie, Capt. John 198, 206; ill. 208
Bowman, Capt. Carl G., USCG 620
Box lunches
  Hungarian refugees eat ill. 434
  Workers prepare: Lajes Air Base, Azores col. pl. 291
Boy
  Fishing with dog: Chickahominy River, Va. col. pl. 598
  Reads periodical at bookstall: Formosa col. pl. 344
Boy Scouts
  Aden Protectorate 253
  Formosa 363
Boyer, Lt. Comdr. John 206
Boys
  Fishing: Harpers Ferry, W. Va. col. pl. 413
  Hold model colonial ships col. pl. 582
Boys Band: Kinderzeche (festival) 260, 268
Boys Battalion
  Dolls representing, Girl sews uniforms for col. pl. 268
  Kinderzeche (festival) 260, 268; col. pls. 257-259
Boys' Clubs of America 723
Boys' Day, Carp (symbol) heralding, Painting of col. pl. 384
Bozzo, Henry (surveyor) col. pl. 205
Bradford, Francis Scott, Mosaic created by col. pl. 732
Brady, Mathew (photographer), Photograph from collection of ill. 81
Brahmaputra River, Asia 389, 390
Brake, Brian
  Along the Storied Incense Roads of Aden. By Hermann F. Eilts. With photographs by Brian Brake, Magnum. 18 ills., 1 map (two-page spread) and location map. Feb. 230-254
Bramante, Donato d'Agnolo 452, 484, 486
Brandy, Casks of, carried by St. Bernard dogs 49, 51, 54; col. pl. 53
Brannaman, Ray H. ill. 746
Bras d'Or Lakes, Nova Scotia 493; ill. 496
Brattlandsdal, Norway 107
Brazil 121, 851
Bread
  Red-dyed loaf, Pig carries, in mouth: Formosa col. pl. 361
  Refectory, Great St. Bernard Hospice ill. 61
Breathing, Pressure: Equipment ill. 271
Breda, Netherlands 774, 778
"Breezing Up" (Homer) 70
Breifonn, Norway 107
Bremen, Germany 144
Brentford, England 617
Breton church, Chapel designed along lines of col. pl. 750
Brévent, Mont, France: Vacationers col. pls. 814-815
Brewster, N. Y. 759
Brick, Structures of
  Formosa 330, 332, 351; col. pls. 356, 357, 361
  Rome, Italy ill. 471
Bridge
  Covered, Sketch of ill. 414
  Temporary: Florence, Italy col. pl. 795
Bridge Canyon, Utah 560
Bridge Creek, Utah 561; col. pls. 546, 559
Bridges
  Natural. *See* Rainbow Bridge National Monument
  Railroad
    Harpers Ferry, W. Va. col. pls. 412, 413
    Suez Canal ill. 131
  See also Ælius; Arlington Memorial; Chesapeake Bay Bridge; Manhattan Bridge; Vecchio, Ponte
Brisbane, Australia 4, 16, 28
Bristol, Horace
  Changing Formosa, Green Island of Refuge: Spurred by United States Aid, Nationalist China's Offshore Stronghold Takes Giant Strides Toward Self-sufficiency in the Free World. By Frederick Simpich, Jr. With photographs by Horace Bristol. 39 ills., 33 in color, map. Mar. 327-364
British (people)
  War memorial dedication col. pl. 741
  World War II 743, 747, 752, 761, 764

Page

British Broadcasting Corporation (B.B.C.)-London Zoo expedition: British Guiana 851, 853
British Empire 135
British Guiana
  Animal Safari to British Guiana: Englishmen Hunt Wildlife for B. B. C. Television and the London Zoo Amid Indian Tribes of Tropical South America. By David Attenborough. With photographs by Charles Lagus and author. 28 ills., map. June 851-874
  Capital (Georgetown) 853
  Cliff paintings 854, 857; ill. 860, 861
  Flora 854, 857, 858; ill. 870
  Indians. *See* Acawai; Arecuna; Macushi
  Wildlife 851, 852, 854, 857, 858, 860, 861, 862, 863, 865, 871, 873; ill. 850, 852, 853, 856, 858, 859, 862, 863, 868, 869, 871, 872, 873
British Naval Auxiliary: Port Said, Egypt ill. 134
British troops: Port Said, Egypt 124
British-United States Zone Commander, Austria 805
Brittany (region), France 747
Brittany American Cemetery and Memorial, France
  Chapel 749; col. pls. 738, 750, 751
  Dedication ceremony 747, 749
  Graves 749; col. pl. 768
  Honor roll ill. 742
  Superintendent 749
  Visitors 749; ill. 743
Brixham, England 722, 725, 726
  Harbor 708; ill. 708-709, 720-721
Brockel, Harry C. 144
Bronx Zoo, N. Y. 502, 664, 683
Bronze
  Etruscan, Statue in ill. 476
  Map includes: War memorial col. pl. 751
  Maps in relief: War memorials 733, 743; col. pl. 757
  See also Pillars
Bronzes (sculptures)
  Italy ill. 476; col. pl. 797
  War memorials 761; col. pls. 745, 748, 755
Brooches: Paris Flea Market ill. 321
Brooklyn, N. Y. air view 200, 201
Brooklyn Bridge, New York City air view 200, 201
Brooklyn Dodgers 187
Brooks Air Force Base, San Antonio, Tex.: Flying hospital col. pl. 299
Brown, Annie 402
Brown, Frank (Indian) col. pl. 696
Brown, John 402, 409
  Harpers Ferry raid 399, 400, 402, 406, 408, 409, 411, 416
  Kansas and Missouri raids 402, 409
Brown Swiss (cow): New Glarus, Wis. col. pl. 145
Brownsville, Tex. 702
Bruegel (artist) 156
Bruin, Paul de 816
Brussels, Belgium 778
Bucher, Mercedes 366
Bucket, Glass-bottom, used to view sea life col. pl. 8
Buckets, used for collecting marine life 7; col. pl. 42
Buckskins, White, Comanche Indian wears col. pl. 696
Budapest, Hungary 424, 436
  Lawyer from ill. 430
Budapest Philharmonic Orchestra 436
Buddhism (religion): Formosa 333
  Practices of col. pl. 350
Buffalo, N. Y. 165
Buffalo grass: Oklahoma 667, 686, 688
Buffaloes
  African: Wild 396, 502
  American. *See* Bison
  India: Wild 396
  See also Water buffaloes
Buffleheads (ducks): Comanche Lake, Okla. 664
Bugler, plays taps: War memorial dedication 746; col. pl. 758
Buladean, N. C. 820
Bull, Cretan, Horn of: Roman mosaic: Sicily col. pl. 225
Bullfight, Ecuadorean, Child's painting of col. pl. 381
Bullitt, William C. 353
Bumstead, Newman ill. 577
  Children's Art Around the World. By Newman Bumstead. 30 ills., including 22 paintings in color. Mar. 365-387
  Rockets Explore the Air Above Us: Scientists, Firing Missiles Equipped with Electronic Eyes and Ears, Probe Mysteries on the Borders of Outer Space. By Newman Bumstead. 21 ills. Apr. 562-580
Bunchberry, Arctic (*Cornus suecica*) col. pl. 536
Bunks: Caravan trailers 769; ill. 772
Bunyan, Paul (legendary character) 183
Buoy
  Suez Canal, near Isma'iliya ill. 133
  See also Floats
Burg Cochem, Germany ill. 774-775

Page

- Burgomasters (town councilors): Dinkelsbühl, Germany 256, 260
  - Costumed: Kinderzeche (festival) 255, 256, 260; col. pls. 262, 264
- Burlington, Wis. 151
- Burlington Liars' Club, Wis. 183
- Burma 835
- Burnes, David 63
- Burns, John Horne 803
- Burnt Creek, Canada 417
- Burr, Aaron 73
- Burtonwood air depot, England col. pl. 307
- Buses
  - Norway 121; col. pl. 102
  - Rome, Italy 449, 473
  - School bus, pulled by bike: Formosa col. pl. 345
- Bush, Dr. Vannevar 496
- Buttercup: Greenland 528, 531
- Butterflies, Child's painting of col. pls. 370–371
- Butterfly fish: Great Barrier Reef, Australia 25, 37
- Byam, Wally 769, 772, 774, 778, 781, 784, 793, 805, 808, 816; col. pls. 771, 788
- Byam, Mrs. Wally (Stella) 769
- Byrd (family): Gravestone 603
- Byron, Lord, George: Mementos, House which preserves col. pl. 441
- Byzantium, Eastern Roman Empire 449

C

- C–47 ("Gooney bird") 295; col. pl. 310
- C–54 (Douglas Skymaster) 295, 298; col. pls. 284, 304–305
- C–97 (Boeing Stratofreighter) 303; col. pls. 304–305
- C–118 (Liftmaster) 303, 306; col. pls. 287, 290
- C–119 (Flying Boxcar) 292
- C–124 (Globemaster) 283, 286, 292, 312; ill. 280, 308–309; col. pls. 300–301, 304–305
- C–131A (Convair Samaritan) col. pl. 299
- C–133A ill. 312–313
- CAA. *See* Civil Aeronautics Administration
- Cab, Horse-drawn: Rome, Italy col. pl. 453
- Cabbage, Chinese: Formosa col. pls. 328–329
- Cabinets: Vatican Library col. pls. 468–469
- Cable car: Bergen, Norway col. pl. 120
- Cables
  - Steel, lead to Mont Brévent col. pl. 814
  - Transport hay: Norway 96, 105; col. pl. 115
- Cache (mining town), Okla. 667
- Cactus, Bailey's hedgehog (*Echinocerus baileyi*) col. pl. 690
- Cadets. *See* St. Cyr military school
- Caen, France 747
- Caesar, Julius 654
- Caesars 446, 449, 479
- Cafes and restaurants
  - Formosa 339, 363; col. pl. 338
  - Galleria Umberto, Naples, Italy ill. 802
  - *See also* Cascade; Marché; Menghi's; Tre Scalini; Ulpia; *and* Rome, Italy
- *Caffè espresso* bars: Rome, Italy 466; col. pl. 472
- Cairns, Australia 31, 37, 43, 48
- Cairo, Egypt (now, El Qahira) 817
  - Road from air view 136–137
- Cajon Pass, Calif.: Surveyors col. pl. 202
- Cala Figuera de Santañy, Majorca (island), Balearics col. pls. 628–629
- Cala Santañy, Majorca (island), Balearics 648
- Calabashes: British Guiana 868, 870; ill. 864
- Calcutta, India 832
- Caldron, Stone: Formosa col. pl. 356
- Calendar, Moslem 839
- California 197
  - Southern: Scientific operations off coast 562, 569
  - *See also* San Bernardino; San Francisco Bay; Yosemite Valley; *and* University of California
- Caligula, Obelisk brought from Egypt by 486; col. pl. 439
- Cambridge, England 737, 739, 743
- Cambridge American Cemetery and Memorial, England ill. 736–737; map, col. pl. 738
  - Chapel col. pls. 732, 741
  - Dedication ceremony 743; col. pl. 741
  - Graves 733, 740; ill. 734, 736–737
  - Honor roll (memorial wall) ill. 740; col. pl. 741
  - Superintendents' houses ill. 736, 737
- Cambridge University, Cambridge, England: Ground donated by, for cemetery 740; ill. 736–737
- Camel: Libya col. pls. 300–301
- Camels, Military 126
  - Gulf of Aden ill. 248–249
- Camera
  - Movie, films Indian dance col. pl. 695
  - Nine-lens: USC&GS 195, 198; col. pl. 194
    - Photograph taken with 195; air view 200–201
- Cameras
  - *Strato-Lab* program 278
  - Underwater: Great Barrier Reef, Australia 1, 7; col. pl. 18
  - Wildlife photography 661, 666, 668, 677, 681, 685, 688, 697
  - *See also* Eastman Kodak; Leica; *and* Lens
- Cameron, Madeleine 558
- Cameron, Ralph 558, 560
- Camillo, Prince (Borghese): Wife, Marble statue of col. pl. 489
- Camos, Canon Vincent 60
- Camouflage
  - Animal. *See* "Sulling"
  - Insect: Praying mantis blends in with rock col. pl. 684
  - *See also* Grease paint
- Camp, W. H. 729
- Camp de Mar, Majorca (island), Balearics 648
- Camp Hill, Harpers Ferry, W. Va. 411
- Camp Kilmer, N. J.: Refugees 378; ill. 387
- Campagna (countryside), Italy 442, 473, 491
- Campeche, Bay of, off Yucatan Peninsula: Shrimp grounds 702, 705
- Campers and camping: Europe 772, 781, 805, 809; col. pl. 773
  - *See also* Europe (Trailer Caravan), for Camp sites
- Campo dei Fiori, Piazza, Rome, Italy 446; map, col. pl. 444
- Canada 417
  - Northern: Plant life col. pl. 538
  - Trailer caravan to 772, 816
- Canadian National Committee (for the International Geophysical Year): Member ill. 572
- Canadians: World War II 743, 747, 764
- Canal
  - Fresh-water: Egypt 126, 127, 133–134
  - *See also* Suez Canal
- Cancer, Tropic of 353
- Candles, Altar: War memorial chapel col. pl. 732
- Candy, Cones of: Kinderzeche (festival) 256; col. pl. 268
- Canet (estate), Majorca (island), Balearics 636, 645
- Canje River, British Guiana 871, 873
- Cannes, France 761
- Canoes. *See* Dugout; Outrigger canoes
- Canonization, Ceremony of: St. Peter's Basilica 466; ill. 467
- Canopy, above high altar: St. Peter's Basilica 470, 486, 801; ill. 467
- Canova, Antonio, Work of: Rome, Italy col. pl. 489
- Canterbury Cathedral, England: Stone from, used in Washington Cathedral pulpit col. pl. 92
- Canton University: Personnel 351
- Cantons, Swiss
  - Guard from Catholic canton col. pl. 801
  - *See also* Aargau; Glarus; Lucerne; Neuchâtel; Valais
- Canucks (Indians): Wisconsin 180
- Cape Henry Memorial, Va. 589
  - *See also* Cross
- Capital Airlines: Plane ill. 64
- Capitol, U. S., Wash., D. C. 63, 67, 75, 78, 87, 95; ill. 65, 83; col. pls. 66, 71, 77
- Capitol Hill, Wash., D. C. 63, 67
- Capitoline Hill, Rome, Italy map, col. pl. 445
  - City hall, Statue in ill. 476
- *Capre* (boat) 4, 30, 31
- Capri (island), Italy 808
- Capricorn, Tropic of 4, 14, 20, 31, 46
- Capricorn Group (islands), Great Barrier Reef, Australia 4, 48
- Caps. *See* Hats and caps
- Captain Smith of Jamestown. By Bradford Smith. With photographs by B. Anthony Stewart and Thomas J. Abercrombie. 35 ills., 26 in color, 3 maps, May 581–620
- Capybaras (rodents): British Guiana 861; ill. 872, 873
- *Carabinieri* (policemen): Italy 446, 761; col. pls. 482–483, 755
- Caracalla, Baths of map, col. pl. 445
  - Opera col. pls. 458–459
- Caravanners (trailer travelers) 787, 795, 811, 813; col. pls. 770, 771, 780, 782, 783, 785, 788–791, 800, 815, 816
  - Duties 781, 784
  - Expenses 772
  - Hospitality encountered 774, 778, 781, 793, 796, 798, 799, 803
  - Interpreter for 816
  - Itinerary and schedule, Method of deciding 774, 779, 781, 789, 799, 808; col. pl. 771
  - Leader. *See* Byam, Wally
  - Members, Number of 769, 770
  - Membership 772
  - Routine followed, on travel days 784
  - Vehicles 769; col. pls. 770–771, 773, 776–777, 785, 788–789, 800–801, 815, 816
  - Vocations 769
- Caravans, Trailer 772, 784, 816
  - *See also* Europe (Trailer Caravan)
- Cardinal flower (*Lobelia cardinalis*): Chickahominy swamp, Va. col. pl. 597
- Carlos V (Emperor of Spain) 635
- Carlson, Bill 781; col. pl. 816
- Carmel, Calif. 657
- Carmel Mission, Model of, in statue's hand ill. 657

Page

Carmichael, Leonard . . . . . 419; ill. 420–421, 592
  See also National Geographic Society: Board of Trustees: Members
Carnival, Participants in: Rome, Italy . . . . . col. pl. 457
Carp: Dinkelsbühl, Germany 255, 256
Carp-shaped streamers, Child's painting of . . . . col. pl. 384
Carroll, Lewis 654
Carrolls (family): Maryland 63
Cart
  Donkey, Children hoisted into . . . . . ill. 387
  Formosa . . . . . col. pl. 358
  Mule: Puerto de Andraitx, Majorca (island) . . col. pl. 658
  Roman: Mosaic: Sicily . . . . . col. pl. 227
Carthage, Ancient, Africa 218, 749
Carthusian monastery, Valldemosa, Majorca (island) 627, 630; ill. 636
Carthusian Order (monks) 801
Carts
  Children's paintings of . . . . . col. pl. 386
  See also Pushcart
Carvers Gap, Roan Mountain, Tenn.-N. C. 820
Carvings
  Stone, decorate restaurant: Rome, Italy 448
  See also Wood carvings
Cascade (outdoor restaurant), near Bois de Boulogne, France 779
Cases, Glass, Helium-filled: National Archives, Wash., D. C. . . . . . col. pl. 68
Casiri (drink): British Guiana 865, 867, 868, 870
Casks. *See* Brandy
Cassava: British Guiana . . . . . 868, 870, 873, 874; ill. 866
Cassava bread: British Guiana . . . . . 863, 865; ill. 867
Castles. *See* Bellver; Cochem; Duino; Hellbrunn Pleasure; Hochosterwitz
Cat, White, on girl's shoulder . . . . . ill. 375
Catacombs: Rome, Italy 461, 470
Catalina (Majorcan maid) 645, 648
Catawba River, N. C. 820
Cathay (China) 599
Cathedrals. *See* La Seo; Pisa Cathedral; St. Mark's Cathedral; Washington Cathedral
Catholicism
  Papal seats. *See* Avignon, France; Vatican City
  Rome, Italy 443, 484
  See also Roman Catholic Church
Cats: Rome, Italy . . . . . 446; ill. 487
Cattle 677
  By place
    Emmental region, Switzerland . . . . . ill. 818
    Norway 105
  By type
    Archaic. *See* Aurochs
    Domestic: Oklahoma 673
    English breeds 685
    Spanish colonial 674
    See also Brown Swiss; Longhorns
Caucasus (region), Asia 586
Cavallets (dance). *See* Dance of the Little Horses
Cave, near Harpers Ferry, W. Va. . . . . . col. pl. 403
Caves. *See* Ardeatine Caves; Dragon, Caves of the
Caymans (alligators) . . . . . 851, 862; ill. 856
Celebrations. *See* Double 10 Day; Labor Day; *Sonnwende; and* Aden Protectorate
Celerity (yacht) . . . . . col. pl. 607
Celle, Germany 295
Cellini, Benvenuto, Works of . . . . . 452; col. pl. 797
Cemeteries
  American military 733, 735, 737
    See also War memorials
  Temporary, of American war dead 731, 733
  War memorial, Caravanners visit 793
  See also National Memorial Cemetery of the Pacific
Center Market ("Ma'sh Market"): Washington, D. C. 73, 75
Central America 851
Ceramics, Maps in: War memorial chapels . . . 733; col. pl. 751
Cerberus (three-headed dog), statue . . . . . col. pl. 485
Ceremonies, Religious. *See* Beatification; Canonization; Mass
Cerne Abbey Manor (Duddington) 63
Cessna (plane): Lake Mendota, Wis. . . . . . col. pl. 181
Ceylon 253, 832, 834, 835, 838, 841, 844, 840
Chaillot, Palais de, Paris, France: Steps, Caravanners on . . . . . col. pl. 770
Chains
  Used by St. Bernard, in slaying dragon 59
    Iron replica . . . . . ill. 57
  Used in shrimping operations . . . . . ill. 705; col. pl. 698
Chairs: Paris Flea Market . . . . . 321, 323, 325; ill. 322
Chalet, Swiss: New Glarus, Wis. . . . . . col. pls. 170–171
Chalice Pearl . . . . . 43; col. pl. 29
Challenger (British survey ship) 417
Challenger Depth, near Guam 417
Chamber, Underwater. *See* Green Island
Chambers, Edmund (or Edward) 610, 615
Chambois, France 747
Chameleon (*Chamaeleo jacksoni*) . . . . . col. pl. 513

Page

Chamonix, France, Caravanners visit . . . . . 808; col. pl. 815
Chamonix, France, Valley of . . . . . col. pl. 814
Champagne, Caravanners receive 793
Champagne country, France (Reims area) 784
Champagne firm. *See* Pommery & Greno
Chandeliers, Crystal: St. Peter's Basilica . . . . . ill. 467
Chang, Roger 353
Changing Formosa, Green Island of Refuge: Spurred by United States Aid, Nationalist China's Offshore Stronghold Takes Giant Strides Toward Self-sufficiency in the Free World. By Frederick Simpich, Jr. With photographs by Horace Bristol. 39 ills., 33 in color, map, Mar. 327–364
Chant book, Illuminated: Duino Castle . . 805; col. pl. 789
Chapels
  Petra, Majorca (island), Balearics . . . . 633; col. pl. 656
  World War I memorial 735
  See also Sistine Chapel; *and* War memorials
Charity, Symbol of . . . . . ill. 61
Charlemagne, crowned emperor by Pope Leo III 452
Charles I (English king) 614
Charles I (king of Spain) 89
Charles, Cape, Va. 594
Charles, River, Mass. 614
Charles Town, W. Va. 402, 411
Charlton, Warwick . . . . . 711, 714, 720; ill. 715
Chart, Pressure, Air Weather Service . . . . . ill. 303
Chart No. 9000, Sailing, USC&GS: Reproduction 192–193
Charting Our Sea and Air Lanes: The U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey, 150 Years Old, Ranges High, Wide, and Deep in Search of Facts to Aid Navigators. By Stuart E. Jones. With photographs by J. Baylor Roberts. 22 ills., 18 in color, 2 maps, Feb. 189–209
Charts
  Strato-Lab gondola . . . . . ill. 275
  USC&GS . . . . . col. pls. 188, 199
Château, Polignac: France 793
Château Thierry, France: Cemetery 793
Châteauroux, France: Air base 288, 289, 292
Châteaux
  Loire (river) region, France 808
  See also Compiègne
Cheddar (cheese): Wisconsin 177
Cheeses. *See* Cheddar; Limburger; Muenster; Romano; Swiss
Cheetahs (*Acinonyx jubatus*) . . . . . col. pl. 506
Chemnitz. *See* Karl Marx Stadt
Chen, T. P. 336
Chequamegon Bay, Wis. 151
Cherbourg, France 746, 747
Cherokee National Forest, Tenn. 820, 823
Cherry Blossom Festival, Wash., D. C. 86
Cherry blossoms: Tidal Basin, Wash., D. C. . col. pls. 86–87
Cherub, Sculptured head of, attached to wall . . . ill. 452
Chesapeake and Ohio Canal, Md.-Va. 402, 409
  Sketch of . . . . . ill. 414
Chesapeake Bay, Md.-Va. . . . 189, 581, 594, 595, 596, 608, 620; col. pls. 585, 606–607
Chesapeake Bay Bridge, Md. . . . . . 580; col. pls. 606–607
Chestnuts, Roasting: Paris Flea Market . . . . . ill. 326
Cheyenne (Indians): Dancing costumes . . . . . col. pl. 695
Chiai, Formosa 352
Chiang Kai-shek, Gen. 327, 328, 342, 353, 354, 363
Chiaochi, Formosa 336
Chicago, Ill. 165, 416
Chicago University 186
Chickahominy River, Va. . . . 593, 596; col. pls. 597–599
Chickweed: Arctic regions 528, 531
  Cerastium alpinum 545
Chidley, Cape, Labrador: Plant life . . . . . col. pl. 539
Chief Justice, U. S. *See* Warren, Earl
Chief of Customs, Maldive Islands 834
Chief of Staff, U. S. Army, Former . . . . . ill. 737
Child, Newborn (sculpture): War memorial . . . 762; ill. 762; col. pls. 758, 759
Children
  Dinkelsbühl Rewards Its Children: Every Year This Medieval German Town Repays a 300-year-old Debt to Youngsters Who Saved It from Fire and Pillage. By Charles Belden. With photographs by author. 14 ills. in color, map, Feb. 255–268
  Eskimo . . . . . ill. 534, 535
  Formosa . . . 330, 332, 339, 351; col. pls. 341, 344, 345, 350, 355
  Heron Island . . . . . col. pl. 47
  Rome, Italy 440, 442, 443, 481, 484
  Suez Canal . . . . . ill. 133
  Swiss, with Americans: Hotel Bären, Gsteig . col. pl. 783
Children's Art Around the World. By Newman Bumstead. 30 ills., including 22 paintings in color, Mar. 365–387
Children's Treat (festival): Dinkelsbühl, Germany 255, 257
  See also Kinderzeche, for outline
Children's United World Art Foundation 365

Page
Chilung (port city), Formosa 351, 363
  Fishing village near .... col. pl. 357
Chimney, Powhatan's, Wicomico, Va. .... col. pl. 603
China 123, 234, 318, 325, 333, 336, 351, 354, 835
  See also Communist China; Free China; Fukien Province
China, Republic of: Founding, Celebration of .... 354; col. pls. 334–335
China Room, White House, Wash., D. C. 84
Chinese (people): Formosa 327, 330, 333, 336, 339, 342, 353, 354, 364
Chinese (language)
  Formosa 339, 341, 364
  See also Mandarin
Chinese Marines: Formosa Strait .... col. pl. 335
Chinese Nationalists: Slogan 364
Chinese Navy: Personnel and equipment .... col. pl. 334
Chinese pilots: Jet operations 364
Chinle (stratum): U. S. Southwest 552
Chippewa Indians, harvest rice: Wisconsin River col. pl. 154
Chippewa Lake, Wis. 180
Chippewa River, Wis. 151
Chisel, used in fossicking: Great Barrier Reef, Australia col. pl. 42
Chisholm Trail 685
Choctaw (Indians): Language 696
Choir, Boys: Washington Cathedral .... col. pl. 92
Chopin, Frédéric 621, 627, 630, 631
  Bust and portrait .... ill. 636
  Piano .... 630; ill. 636
Christian Radich (ship) 719
Christianity: Formosa 350, 354
Christians, Early 438, 446, 449, 451, 461, 484, 486
"Christopher Columbus" (bust): Paris Flea Market ill. 325
Chrysler Building, Manhattan Island, N. Y.: Tower col. pl. 204
Chub (fish), being smoked: Wisconsin .... col. pl. 174
Chubb, Dr. Talbot A. .... 564; ill. 571
Chung Kuang (LST) 364
Church
  Norse, Ruins of: Greenland .... col. pls. 532–533
  Venetian, commemorates deliverance from plague col. pl. 792
Church congregation, Child's painting of .. 376; col. pl. 383
Church history, Father of 449
Churches
  Italy 443, 449, 452, 461, 484
   See also Domine Quo Vadis; St. Mary of Martyrs; St. Peter's Basilica; Sts. Martin and Luke; Santa Maria in Cosmedin; Santo Spirito; Trinità dei Monti; *and* Rome, Italy
  See also St. George's Church; St. John's Church; Sainte Chapelle; *and* Breton church; Cathedrals; Chapels
Ciampaglia, Carlo, Painting by .... col. pls. 756–757
Cifre, Antonio 654
Cigarette: Paris Flea Market .... ill. 321
Cinder paths: Tylerton, Md. .... col. pl. 612
Cine città (film "city"), suburban Rome, Italy 437
Circus. *See* Maxentius; Nero's Circus
Circus Maximus, Roman mosaic depicts scenes from 219, 229; col. pl. 228
Cité Paul Bert, Paris Flea Market 318
City hall. *See* Capitoline Hill
Ciudadela, Minorca (island), Balearics 650, 654
Civil Aeronautics Administration (CAA) 192, 193, 205
Civil Air Patrol 315
Civil Engineering, Department of, Belgium: Representative 140
Civil Engineering, Department of, France: Representative 140
Civil War, American
  Chickahominy River, Va. 598
  End of 75
  Harpers Ferry, W. Va. 399, 400, 406, 408, 410, 411
  Wisconsin volunteers 156
Civilian Conservation Corps, Wildlife refuge rejuvenated by 673
Clams: Great Barrier Reef, Australia 25, 41, 48
  Cantaloupe-sized 6, 15
  Emerald-mantled .... col. pl. 15
  Giant (*Tridacna gigas*) .... 7, 37, 41; col. pl. 20
  Organs, Light-sensitive 13
  Supergiant 7, 13
Clark, Osmer W. 746
Clark, P. E. .... col. pl. 609
Claudius, Aqueduct of, Italy .... col. pl. 478
Clay, Henry 93
Clem, Jerry and Junior .... col. pl. 403
Cleopatra 135
Clergymen, White-surpliced: St. Peter's Basilica .. ill. 467
Cliff Dwellers Lodge, Ariz. 547, 550
Cliff paintings. *See* British Guiana
Clignancourt, Porte de, Paris, France 318
Clivaz, Father 51

Page
Clock
  Alarm, safety device, for rocket .... ill. 566
  French Minerva: White House, Wash., D. C. 84
Clock peddler
  Germany .... 798–799; col. pl. 780
  Sculptured .... col. pl. 780
Clocks: Germany .... 798; col. pl. 780
Cloth, sold at plantation store .... ill. 377
  Child's painting of .... col. pl. 382
Clothes, Rainsoaked, Child's painting of .. 376; col. pl. 383
Clothing and costumes
  Chinese operatic princess .... col. pl. 343
  Colonial: Jamestown, Va. .... col. pls. 584, 585, 604
  English, 17th century .... col. pl. 619
  Farm women: Balearic Islands .... col. pl. 638
  Festivals: Balearic Islands .... col. pls. 634–635
  Formosan aborigines .... col. pls. 348, 349
  Germany .... 798; col. pl. 780
  Iviza (island), Balearics .... 654; col. pl. 652
  Maldive Islands .... 838; col. pls. 830, 831, 846
  Paris Flea Market .... 318, 321, 322; ill. 323
  Roman, Ancient .... col. pl. 477
   Mosaics: Sicily .... col. pls. 210, 212–213, 215, 220–221, 223, 226–228
  Stratosphere flight .. 273, 274, 278; ill. 270, 271, 274, 275
  Switzerland .... col. pl. 783
  Tyrolese .... 799; col. pl. 785
  See also Hats and caps; Headdresses; Kimonos; Parkas; Saris; Uniforms; *and* Aden Protectorate; Formosa; Norway; Wisconsin; *and* Cowboys; Eskimos; Indians; Monks, for habits; *and* Kinderzeche (festival)
Cloudland Hotel, Roan Mountain, Tenn.-N. C. .. 819, 820
Clownfish: Great Barrier Reef, Australia .... 41; col. pls. 44, 45
Coal, Transport of: Formosa .... 351; ill. 332–333
Coal depot: Gulf of Suez, Egypt .... air view 137
Coale, Griffith Baily, Painting by .... col. pl. 582
Coast and Geodetic Survey. *See* U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey
Coast guard
  Egyptian: Gulf of Suez 126
  See also U. S. Coast Guard
Coatis (mammals) .... ill. 874
Coats of arms. *See* Napoleon III; Pius XII
Coccia, Francesco, Work of .... col. pl. 460
Cochem Castle, Germany .... ill. 775
Cochran, Comdr. Robert C. 273
Cockades
  Hat, German boys wear: Kinderzeche (festival) col. pls. 258–259
  Red-and-white, *Carabinieri* wear .... col. pls. 482–483
Cockatoo
  National Zoological Park, Wash., D. C.
   Sulphur-crested 499
   Talking 510
  Rose-crested: Ceram, Indonesia .... ill. 504
Cockpit, Airplane .... col. pl. 199
Coconut palms (trees)
  Great Barrier Reef islands, Australia 37, 46
  Maldive Islands 846
Coconuts: Maldive Islands 834, 844
Cod, Cape, Mass. 610, 726, 728
Cod (fish), Child's painting of .... 365; col. pl. 374
Cohasset, Mass. 614
Colbert, Rear Adm. Leo Otis .... 189; ill. 421
Cold Bay, Alaska 208
  Aerial survey 195
  Airfield 192, 198
  Headquarters, Air Photo Mission 192
  Population 192
  Weather 192, 195, 198
Cole, Lt. Comdr. H. S. .... col. pl. 191
Coleman, Dr. J. Walter 416
College of Cardinals, Meeting of, to elect Pope .. 464, 487
Cologne, Germany 781
Colomar, Jaime Tor .... col. pl. 639
Colombo, Ceylon .. 829, 832, 841, 842, 849; col. pls. 836–837
Colonial, U. S. S. (LSD) .. 562, 566, 568, 569, 570; ill. 563
Colonial National Historical Park, Va. 589
Colonization. *See* Jamestown
Colonna, Piazza, Rome, Italy 471
Colonnades, Twin: Vatican City .... 484, 486; col. pl. 439; map, col. pl. 444
Color guards: War memorial dedications .. 761; col. pl. 766
Color inserts
  The Balearics Are Booming: Low-cost Living Beneath Azure Skies Lures Vacationing Throngs to Spain's Sunny Mediterranean "Isles of Peace." 28 color photographs by Jean and Franc Shor, and J. Allan Cash. May 622–659
  Captain Smith of Jamestown. 26 color photographs by B. Anthony Stewart, Thomas J. Abercrombie, and John E. Fletcher. May .. 582–619
  Changing Formosa, Green Island of Refuge: Spurred by United States Aid, Nationalist China's Offshore Stronghold Takes Giant Strides Toward

Page

Color inserts—(Cont.)
  Self-sufficiency in the Free World. 33 color photographs by Horace Bristol and Brooks Honeycutt. Mar. 328–362
  Charting Our Sea and Air Lanes: The U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey, 150 Years Old, Ranges High, Wide, and Deep in Search of Facts to Aid Navigators. 18 color photographs by J. Baylor Roberts and others. Feb. 188–207
  Children's Art Around the World. 22 color reproductions of paintings. Mar. 367–386
  Dinkelsbühl Rewards Its Children: Every Year This Medieval German Town Repays a 300-year-old Debt to Youngsters Who Saved It from Fire and Pillage. 14 color photographs by Charles Belden and Lilly Stunzi. Feb. 257–268
  The Great St. Bernard Hospice Today: High in the Swiss Alps, Devoted Monks Carry on Labors of Mercy amid Snow and Silence, Still Helped by Lifesaving Dogs. 6 color photographs by George Pickow. Jan. 50–55
  Here Rest in Honored Glory . . . The United States Dedicates Six New Battle Monuments in Europe to Americans Who Gave Their Lives During World War II. 23 color photographs by Howell Walker. June 741–768
  History Awakens at Harpers Ferry: Where West Virginia Meets the Blue Ridge, a Town That Remembers John Brown's Raid Becomes a New National Monument. 11 color photographs by Volkmar Wentzel and David S. Boyer. Mar. 400–413
  Hydrofoil Ferry "Flies" the Strait of Messina. 6 color photographs by Luis Marden and Gilbert Grosvenor. Apr. 492–495
  MATS: America's Long Arm of the Air: To Stay in Fighting Trim, "Flying Truck Drivers" of the Military Air Transport Service Operate a World-girdling Airline. 30 color photographs by Robert F. Sisson and others. Mar. 284–317
  The Marvelous Maldive Islands: Sun-drenched Atolls in the Indian Ocean Hold a Seagirt Sultanate Where Phones Rarely Ring and Kites Fly from Office Windows. 18 color photographs by Alan Villiers. June 830–848
  Norway's Fjords Pit Men Against Mountains: Proud and Steadfast People Cherish Hard-won Living Space Where the Sea Thrusts Arms Deep into a Rugged Land. 18 color photographs by Andrew H. Brown. Jan. 97–120
  On Australia's Coral Ramparts: An American Naturalist Explores the Wonders of the Great Barrier Reef and Meets Its Denizens—Some Friendly, Some Not, but all Fascinating. 41 color photographs by Paul A. Zahl, Ph. D. Jan. .. 2–47
  Our War Memorials Abroad: A Faith Kept. 1 color photograph by Howell Walker. June .. 732
  Pennsylvania Avenue, Route of Presidents: Landmarks and Shrines of United States History Line the Path of Inaugural Parades from Capitol to White House. 13 color photographs by Volkmar Wentzel and Donald McBain. Jan. 66–92
  Rhododendron Time on Roan Mountain: Each June Giant Blossoms Flame in Natural Gardens in the Clouds on the Lofty Tennessee-North Carolina Border. 7 color photographs by W. E. Garrett and Robert F. Sisson. June 821–828
  Roman Life in 1,600-year-old Color Pictures: Archeologists Uncover Brilliant Mosaics in an Ancient Villa in Sicily, Preserved for Centuries by an Avalanche. 14 color photographs by Duncan Edwards. Feb. 210–228
  Rome: Eternal City with a Modern Air. 32 color photographs by B. Anthony Stewart and others. Apr. 438–489
  Shrimpers Strike Gold in the Gulf: Trawlers Drag Rich New Grounds in the Gulf of Mexico at Night, Making the Humble Shrimp America's King of Sea Food. 6 color photographs by Robert F. Sisson. May 698–703
  Stalking the Great Indian Rhino: Asia's "Armor-plated" Rhinoceros, Who Carries a Fortune on His Nose, Makes a Last Stand in Sanctuaries Deep in Assam's Rainy Wilds. 6 color photographs by Lee Merriam Talbot. Mar. 391–394
  Three Roads to Rainbow: Few Visit This Hard-to-Reach National Monument in Southern Utah, but Those Who Do Never Forget Its Soaring Arch of Stone. 9 color photographs by Ralph Gray and Edwards Park. Apr. 546–559
  Through Europe by Trailer Caravan: In Their Own Village on Wheels Foot-loose American Travelers Learn How to See the World Without Leaving Home. 36 color photographs by Ardean R. Miller III and others. June 770–816
  A Visit to the Living Ice Age: Plants, Animals, and Men Defy Subzero Weather and Bitter Winds.

Page

Color inserts—(Cont.)
  Perpetuating Life in the Shadow of the North Pole. 42 color photographs by Rutherford Platt and Andrew H. Brown. Apr. 526–544
  The Wichitas: Land of the Living Prairie: Buffalo, Longhorns, and Other Stalwarts of the Old West Come Back in Oklahoma's Unique Mountain Wildlife Refuge. 36 color photographs by M. Woodbridge Williams and others. May 662–696
  The Wild Animals in My Life: A Noted Zoo Director, Now Retired, Recalls the Highlights of 30 Years' Collecting, Trading, and Nursemaiding Birds and Beasts. 19 color photographs by Robert F. Sisson, Donald McBain, Ernest P. Walker, and others. Apr. 498–520
  Wisconsin, Land of the Good Life: Titan of Industry, America's Dairyland, Paradise for Sportsmen—The Many-sided Badger State Is All These and More. 29 color photographs by Volkmar Wentzel. Feb. 142–185
Colorado River, Ariz.-Utah region .... 547, 550, 553, 558; col. pls. 548–549, 551
Colosseum, Rome, Italy .... 221, 222, 223, 452, 461; ill. 487; col. pls. 450–451; map, col. pl. 445
Columbia (symbol of U. S.), Mosaic of: War memorial col. pl. 765
Columbia Band Wagon (circus float): Baraboo, Wis. col. pls. 172–173
Columbia Historical Society, Wash., D. C. 67
Columbia University, N. Y. 73
Columbus, Christopher 112, 621
Columns
  Ancient: Rome, Italy .. 461, 479; col. pls. 451, 454–455
  Johnson's Wax Administration Building, Racine, Wis. .... col. pls. 178–179
  See also Colonnades; Doric columns
Comanche (Indians) .... 667, 671; col. pls. 694, 696
Comanche Lake, Okla. .... 664, 666, 668, 688, 697; ill. 667
  Wildlife near .... col. pls. 665, 669
Comic books, Miller boys read .... ill. 772
Commerce Department. *See* U. S. Department of Commerce
Commission Consultative Internationale des Travaux 123, 140
Commissioners, District of Columbia 78, 81
Communications. *See* World War I
Communist China 330, 333, 364
Communist Party: Hungary 436
Communists: Far East areas 342, 351, 364
Compiègne, Château de: Coat of arms, said to have graced .... ill. 321
Conciliazione, Via della, Rome, Italy .... 484; map, col. pl. 444
Concrete
  Map of: War memorial .... col. pl. 751
  Pantheon, Rome, Italy .... ill. 471
Condotti, Via, Rome, Italy .... 472; map, col. pl. 445
Cone shells .... col. pl. 38
  Cloth-of-gold (*Conus textile*) .... col. pl. 39
  Great Barrier Reef, Australia 16, 25
Cones
  Paper, for chestnuts .... ill. 326
  See also Cornucopia
Coney Island, N. Y. 402
Connecticut 760
  Road, Child's painting of .... col. pl. 369
Connor, Sgt. James P. .... ill. 762
Connors, Lt. John S. 286, 288
Conservation. *See* Civilian Conservation Corps; *and* Wichita Mountains Wildlife Refuge
Constantine, Emperor 438, 440, 484
  Likeness, in Roman mosaic .... col. pl. 212
Constantine, Arch of, Rome, Italy .. 461; map, col. pl. 445
Constantinople, Turkey, Founder of 213, 449
Constantius Chlorus (Roman emperor): Likeness, in Roman mosaic .... col. pl. 212
Constellations (airplanes) .... col. pls. 304–305
Constitution, U. S.
  National Archives, Wash., D. C. .... 75; col. pl. 68
  Nineteenth Amendment 78
Constitution Ave., Wash., D. C. 73, 75
Constitution Day: Hungary 434
Continental Shelf 818
Control panels: *Strato-Lab* gondola .... 279; ill. 275
Convair Samaritan (airplane). *See* C-131A
Convent of the Sacred Heart, Rome, Italy .... col. pl. 441
Cook, Capt. James 1, 7, 26, 31, 43, 46, 730
Cook, Chief Tecumseh Deerfoot .... col. pl. 603
Cookies, Cones of: Kinderzeche (festival) .... 256; col. pl. 268
Cooktown, Australia 1, 43, 48
Coolidge, Calvin 67
Coolidge, Charles H. .... 764; ill. 762
Coon Valley, Wis. .... col. pl. 175
Copenhagen, Denmark 808
Copra: Maldive Islands 844, 846
Coral reef. *See* Great Barrier Reef

Page
Coral Sea 4; col. pl. 21
Coralberry, or Indian currant (*Symphoricarpos orbiculatus*) col. pl. 691
Corals: Great Barrier Reef, Australia 1, 4, 7, 10, 13, 16, 26, 28, 37, 46, 48; col. pls. 14–15, 18–19, 22, 42
  Animals which produce. *See* Polyps
  Asparagus-shaped 13, 18
  Brain 16, 18
  Branching col. pls. 5, 42
  Cabbage-shaped 16, 18
  Cauliflower-shaped 16, 18
  Fan-shaped 18
  Hard 16
  Lace-like 16, 18
  Mushroom 16; col. pl. 18
  Organ-pipe 16; col. pl. 24
  Pink 16; col. pls. 5, 42
  Porites formation col. pl. 2
  Purple 6, 16; col. pl. 5
  Shelf col. pls. 18–19
  Soft 16, 18, 37
  Staghorn 13; col. pls. 5, 8, 19
  Tiger-colored col. pl. 8
Corby, England 723
Corcoran, William W. 95
Corcoran Gallery of Art, Wash., D. C. 95
Corn
  Pigeon eats, from girl's lips col. pl. 790
  Virginia 593, 605
Cornucopia
  Children receive: Kinderzeche (festival) 256
  Girls finish: Dinkelsbühl, Germany col. pl. 268
Cornwall (county), England 177
Corregidor (island), Luzon, Philippines, War memorial near 731
Cortez, Colo. 560
Cosmic rays: Research 568, 569
Cosmos Club, Wash., D. C. 93
Cotentin Peninsula, Normandy (region), France 746, 747
Cotter, John L. ill. 588
Coty, René 746
Couper, William, Statue by col. pl. 587
Courtine, Pierre 365; ill. 378
  Painting by col. pl. 379
Coutances, France 746, 747
Cove Amphitheater, Williamsburg, Va. 605
Covent Garden, London, Child's painting of col. pls. 372–373
Cowbird, Red-eyed: Colombia ill. 512
Cowboys: Oklahoma 664, 677, 685; col. pls. 678–681
Cowin, Maj. Robert J. 289
Cowrie shells 844; col. pl. 38
  Great Barrier Reef, Australia 9, 25, 48
  Nivigena melwardi, Animal within 25, 28; col. pl. 24
    Pustulose col. pl. 24
    Tiger 25; col. pl. 5
Cows, Children's paintings of 365; col. pls. 379, 385
Crab, Swimming (*Portunus pelagicus*) 123
Crabs 704
  By place
    Assam, India 395
    Mediterranean Sea 123
    Shrimp boat's "trash" pile 699; col. pl. 703
  By type
    Ghost: Great Barrier Reef, Australia 6, 46
    Hermit, in borrowed shell col. pl. 24
    Soldier: Queensland (state), Australia ill. 30–31
Cracker Boy (shrimper) 699
Cradleboard, Indian baby rides: Craterville Park, Okla. col. pl. 696
Cranberry, Mountain (*Viccinium vitus-idaea*) col. pl. 539
Crane (bird): Roman mosaic: Sicily col. pl. 223
Crater Lake, Wichita Mountains, Okla. 686, 687
Craterville Park (settlement), Okla.: Indians 673; col. pls. 694–696
Crawford, Thomas 67
Crescents, decorate Moors' flags and shield: Majorcan festival col. pl. 634
Crete (island), Mediterranean Sea 306
Cricket (sport), Boys play: Ceylon col. pls. 836–837
Crinoid. *See* Feather star
Crockett, Davy 822
Crocodiles, Lake of the (Lake Timsah), Egypt 126
Crocodiles
  Man-eating: Queensland (state), Australia 31
  Salt-water (*Crocodilus porosus*)
    Head of col. pl. 27
    Lunges for fish col. pl. 516
Crompton, Ken 699
Cross
  Cape Henry, Va. col. pl. 585
  Christ's, St. Helena (statue) holds col. pl. 800
  Granite: Swiss Alps col. pl. 52
Cross of St. George (flag), *Mayflower* flies: Sketch ill. 712
Cross-staff, Pear-wood (navigation instrument) ill. 714

Page
Crosses, Latin
  Headstones: War memorial cemeteries 733, 764; ill. 734, 762–763; col. pls. 745, 758
  Mosaic: War memorial 743; col. pl. 732
Crossing of the Fathers region, Colorado River, Utah 552
Crowberry (*Empetrum nigrum*) 530; col. pl. 538
Crowell, Thomas Y., Company, N. Y. 874
Crowns, Athletes': Roman mosaic: Sicily col. pl. 215
Crustaceans
  Great Barrier Reef, Australia 25, 41
  See also Shrimp
Crypt. *See* Ardeatine Caves
Crystal: Paris Flea Market 318, 323, 325; ill. 320
Cub Scouts: Washington, D. C. col. pl. 85
Cuba: Trailer caravan 772
Cumberland, Md. 409
Cumberland, Wis. 165
Cumberland Islands, Australia 46; col. pls. 26–27
Cummings, Dr. Byron 547, 555, 558
Cup, Silver, used to christen *Mayflower II* ill. 709
Curassow, Crested: British Guiana 865; ill. 854
Curia (senate house), Rome, Italy col. pls. 454–455
Currant, Indian. *See* Coralberry
Curwood, James Oliver 650
Custer, Maj. Gen. George Armstrong 84
Cyclist, shaves beside Neckar (river) col. pl. 773
Cyclists: Formosa col. pl. 340
Cypresses (trees)
  Chickahominy River, Va. col. pls. 598–599
  Formosa 336, 352
  Italy 437, 446
Cyprus (British Crown Colony) 817
Czechoslovakia 375

D

D-Day: American dead, Memorial to col. pls. 744–745; map, col. pl. 738
Daedalian Trophy, MATS won 312
Daedalus (mythical Greek) 306
Dagger, Curved, Mukalla boatman wears ill. 243
Dairy industry. *See* Wisconsin
Dale, Chester 73
Dale, Edwin M. 399; col. pl. 410
Dali, Salvador 73
Dalsnibba (mountain), Norway 121
Daly, Capt. Michael J. ill. 762
Daly, Vince 43
Dam
  Helps maintain river channel, near La Crosse, Wis. col. pl. 162
  Hydroelectric: Formosa 351
  See also Deer Creek; Glen Canyon Dam
Damascus (now Esh Sham), Syria 817
Damselfish: Great Barrier Reef, Australia 25; col. pl. 42
Dance of the Little Horses, Boys perform: Majorca (island), Balearics col. pls. 646–647
Dancers and dancing
  European, Caravanners watch 774, 799; col. pl. 785
  Formosa 363; col. pl. 348
  Indian circle dance: Craterville Park, Okla. col. pl. 695
  Labor Day celebration: Wisconsin col. pls. 170–171
  Maldive Islands col. pl. 837
  Polish Mountaineer Dance, Teenagers perform: Wisconsin col. pl. 171
  See also Rigodón; and Kinderzeche (festival)
Danube (river), Europe 769
  Statue symbolizes col. pl. 456
Danver, M/Sgt. Edison K. ill. 763
DAR Memorial Continental Hall, Wash., D. C. 78
Darius the Great 135
Darnley (island), Torres Strait, Australia-New Guinea 43
Darwin, Australia 25
Date groves: Shibam, Aden Protectorate ill. 240–241
David, Statue of
  Copied from Michelangelo col. pl. 797
  Donatello's 70
Davies, John 614
Davis, Brig. Gen. Benjamin O. 735
Davis Strait, Greenland-Canada 528, 540
Daydream (island), Australia 46
Dayflower. *See* Spiderwort
DC-3's, Alaskan airline: Cold Bay, Alaska 192
DDT (insecticide): Egypt 134
DDT plant: Kaohsiung, Formosa 353
Deadeyes (parts of ships' rigging): *Mayflower II* 710; ill. 718, 719
Dearth, Capt. Richard L. 292
Deaver, Harry and Marion 796
DeBord, Maj. Robert L. 283, 286, 288
Decatur, Stephen 93
Decatur House, Wash., D. C. 93
Declaration of Independence 63, 75
  National Archives Exhibition Hall, Wash., D. C. col. pl. 68
Deer (animal) 499
  Assam, India 395, 399
    Hog 395, 396
    Swamp (*dolharina*) 395, 396

UM

Page
Deer (animal)—(Cont.)
  Kashmir: National Zoological Park, Wash., D. C... 510
  Wichita Mountains Wildlife Refuge....664, 666, 667, 676, 677, 688, 691, 697
    White-tailed........664, 688, 697; col. pls. 668, 669
  See also Reindeer
Deer (animal replica)
  Gilded, over doorway: Dinkelsbühl, Germany col. pl. 267
  Roman mosaic: Sicily....................col. pl. 220
Deer Creek, Okla.: Dam....................666, 667
Deer head: Paris Flea Market....................ill. 325
Delano and Aldrich (architects), War memorial building by....................col. pl. 767
de Lattre. *See* Lattre de Tassigny, Gen. Jean de
Delaware Bay.................... 292
DeLa Warr, Lord....................605, 608
Delhi, India.................... 288
De Lue, Donald (sculptor), Work of..........col. pl. 748
Democracy (god), Temple to: Formosa.................... 354
Denmark....................170, 307, 808
  Eskimo resettlement, Greenland.....540; ill. 534–535
Department of Native Affairs, Member of: Thursday Island.................... 43
Depth sounders. *See* Fathometer; *and* Electronic depth finders
Dervish ceremony, Child's painting of........col. pl. 368
Desert. *See* Egypt
Desert Locust Survey: Aden Protectorate.................... 249
Desk, Louis Seize: Paris Flea Market..319, 321, 325, 326
Destroyer (ship)
  Chinese Nationalist.................... 364
    Sailors....................col. pl. 334
  See also Perkins
Detroit, Mich.................... 144
Deutsches Haus (hotel), Dinkelsbühl, Germany.col. pl. 266
Devers, Jacob L.................... 762
Devil's Elbow (street), Newtownards, Ireland....ill. 387
  Child's painting of....................col. pl. 386
Diana (goddess): Roman mosaic: Sicily...229; col. pl. 212
Dickens, Charles.................... 64
Dickson, Rev. James.................... 354
Diego Garcia (island), Indian Ocean.................... 838
Diekirch, Luxembourg.................... 793
Dien Bien Phu, Indochina.................... 315
Dijon, France.................... 763
Dillinger, John.................... 78
Dillon, C. Douglas.................... 764
Diners: Rome, Italy....................col. pl. 448
Dining halls, Roman villa, Sicily........216, 229; ill. 216–218; diagr. 214
Dinkelsbühl Rewards Its Children: Every Year This Medieval German Town Repays a 300-year-old Debt to Youngsters Who Saved It from Fire and Pillage. By Charles Belden. With photographs by author. 14 ills. in color, map, Feb........255–268
  Banner, Official....................col. pl. 266
  Buildings; walls; bastions....255, 256; col. pls. 257–267
  Crafts; businesses.................... 256
  Festival. *See* Kinderzeche
  History....................255, 256, 257, 260, 266
  Militia, Members of....................col. pl. 264
  Population....................256, 268
  Prosperity, Today's.................... 256
  Visitors....................256; col. pls. 258–259
Dinner, Sunday, Child's painting of......376; col. pl. 383
Diocletian, Emperor....................229, 449, 786
Diplomats
  Italy....................452; ill. 467
  Spanish Embassy, Wash., D. C..........col. pls. 88–89
Disabled American Veterans: Representative.....746, 747
Discovery (ship)....................581, 592
  Painting of....................col. pl. 582
  Reproduction of....................ill. 620
Discus thrower, Woman: Roman mosaic: Sicily col. pl. 215
Disko Bay, Greenland.................... 530
  House, Moss-chinked....................ill. 535
Disko Island, Greenland....................525, 529, 530
  Plant life....................col. pl. 541
Distinguished Service Cross: Recipients..........ill. 763
District Building, Wash., D. C............78, 81, 82, 83
Divers. *See* Pearl divers; Skin divers and diving
Djupvasshytta, Norway.................... 121
Docks: Wisconsin
  Coal: Menomonee River....................ill. 147
  Iron-ore: Superior....................col. pl. 164
  New: Milwaukee Harbor....................ill. 146–147
Dodge County, Wis.................... 177
Doeks (head shawls), Child's painting of......col. pl. 382
Dogger Bank (fishing grounds), North Sea.......... 818
Dogs
  Roman mosaics: Sicily....................col. pls. 212–213
  See also St. Bernard dogs
Dolls
  Boys Battalion, Girl sews costumes for.....col. pl. 268
  Paris Flea Market....................318; ill. 323
Domine Quo Vadis (church), Appian Way, Italy..... 446

Page
Domitian, Emperor: Stadium.................... 457
Donatello (sculptor).................... 70
Doney's (cafe), Rome, Italy....................ill. 447
Donkey, wears ornate harness: Palma, Majorca (island), Balearics....................ill. 627
Door: Knights of Malta, Headquarters of..........ill. 491
Doppler velocity and position. *See* Dovap
Doria, Andrea (navigator).................... 650
Doric columns: War memorial..........752; col. pl. 755
Dory (boat): Norway....................col. pl. 97
Double eagle (symbol of German empire), Banners bear....................col. pls. 259, 262, 265
Double 10 Day (festival), Celebration of: Formosa 354; col. pls. 334–335
Doughnuts, Women fry: Majorca (island), Balearics ill. 651
Douglass, W. B....................555, 558
Dousman, Col. Hercules.................... 180
Dovap (Doppler velocity and position), traces rocket's course....................571, 576; ill. 577
Dover, Strait of, England-France.................... 818
Dover Air Force Base, Del.....283, 286, 292, 295; ill. 289; col. pl. 314
Dragon, Caves of the, Majorca (island), Balearics 648; ill. 630, 631
Dragon, slain by St. Bernard.................... 59
  Statue....................ill. 57
Dragon lizard: Komodo, Indonesia.................... 504
Draguignan, France....................758, 761, 763
  See also Rhône American Cemetery and Memorial
Drake, Francis....................723, 725
Drogheria (grocery store): Rome, Italy........col. pl. 453
Droz, Father.................... 51
Drum and Bugle Corps. *See* U. S. Marine Band
Drummond, William Earl....................685, 686
Drums, Buddhist: Formosa....................col. pl. 350
Dry Tortugas (islands), Gulf of Mexico: Shrimping grounds....................698, 700, 702, 704, 707
Dryden, Dr. Hugh L....................420; ill. 421
Duamas, Tower of, St. Tropez, France........col. pl. 810
Duan, Wadi, Aden Protectorate.................... 251
Ducks
  Comanche Lake, Okla....................666, 667, 697
  Formosa....................330, 333, 342
  Ring-neck: Photographing attempt.................... 688
  See also Buffleheads; Mallards; Mergansers
Dudley, Henry H....................ill. 746
Dugout (canoe): British Guiana....................ill. 854–855
Duino Castle, Trieste....................805; col. pls. 788, 789
Dumbbells, Woman with: Roman mosaic: Sicily col. pl. 215
Dun, Norwegian (horse)....................col. pl. 115
Dunidu (island), Maldive Islands........844; col. pl. 833
Dunk (island), Australia.................... 46
Dupin, Aurore. *See* Sand, George
Durham, Lt. Comdr. W. N....................193, 195, 198
Durocortorum (ancient name of Reims, France)..... 793
Duryea (automobile).................... 63
Düsseldorf, Germany........793, 796; col. pls. 776–777
Dutch (people)....................774; col. pl. 773
  Formosa....................350, 354
Dwarfs, Child's painting of........375; col. pls. 370–371
Dye
  Vegetable, Men prepare: Formosa..........col. pl. 356
  See also Methylene blue
Dynamotor, Rocket which houses....................ill. 567

E

Eagle (symbol). *See* Double eagle
Eagle Cliff, Roan Mountain, Tenn.-N. C............. 820
Eagles
  National Zoological Park, Wash., D. C............ 499
  Wichita Mountains Wildlife Refuge............661, 697
Earth....................564, 565, 568, 569, 570
  Magnetic field, Rocket designed to measure ill. 572–573
East River, N. Y....................air view 200, 201
East Room, White House, Wash., D. C............78, 84
Eastern Protectorate. *See* Aden Protectorate
Eastman Kodak (camera), Melville Bell Grosvenor used.................... 421
Easton, Md.................... 750
Eau Claire, Wis....................151, 156, 180
Echinoderms. *See* Starfishes
Echo Spring Camp, Utah.................... 560
Ecuador: Bullfight, Child's painting of........col. pl. 381
Eden, Garden of, depicted in fresco: Sistine Chapel col. pl. 465
Edgerton, Maj. Gen. Glen E.................... 123
  An Engineer's View of the Suez Canal: Without Constant Dredging, This Vital Waterway Would Fill with Sand and Be Reclaimed by the Desert. By Maj. Gen. Glen E. Edgerton, USA (Ret.). 12 ills., diagr., map, Jan....................123–140
Edgewater Hotel, Madison, Wis........183; col. pl. 152
Edinburgh, Duke of....................46, 849
Edmonston, Harold R....................col. pl. 188
Edward VII (English king).................... 117

Page

- Edwards, Duncan
  - Roman Life in 1,600-year-old Color Pictures: Archeologists Uncover Brilliant Mosaics in an Ancient Villa in Sicily, Preserved for Centuries by an Avalanche. By Gino Vinicio Gentili. With photographs by Duncan Edwards. 20 ills., 14 in color, diagr., Feb. 211–229
- Edwards Air Force Base, Calif. .... ill. 312–313
- Eglin Air Force Base, Fla. 315
  - Air rescue near .... col. pl. 294
- Egrets
  - Assam, India .... col. pl. 392
    - Cattle, on rhino's back .... col. pl. 391
  - Suez Canal 126
- Egypt 124, 134, 135, 138, 230, 234, 298, 849
  - Desert .... ill. 128–129, 131; air view 136–137
  - Obelisk brought from: Vatican City .... col. pl. 439
  - *See also* Suez Canal
- Egyptian Museum, Vatican City 486
- Egyptians (ancient): Mosaic jewelry 224
- Egyptians (operatic actors): Rome, Italy .... col. pls. 458–459
- Ehinger, Annette .... col. pl. 145
- Eiffel Tower, Paris, France .... ill. 318; col. pl. 770
- Eilts, Hermann F.
  - Along the Storied Incense Roads of Aden. By Hermann F. Eilts. With photographs by Brian Brake, Magnum. 18 ills., 1 map (two-page spread) and location map, Feb. 230–254
- Eilts, Mrs. Hermann F. (Helen) 236, 242, 244
- Eisenhower, Dwight D. .... 81, 123, 522, 740, 746; ill. 72
- Eitrheim, Norway 109
- Ektachrome color-film processing kit 206
- El Camino Real (King's Highway), Calif. 657
- Electric Research Farm, Madison, Wis. 177
- Electrodes, borne on bodies of balloonists 273, 274
- Electronic depth finders, aid shrimp fleet 707
- Electronic equipment
  - Rocket heads which house .... 562; ill. 567, 570, 571
  - *See also* Dovap
- Electronics: Balloon-rocket operations 564, 565, 566, 568
- Electrons, in ionosphere 562, 565
- Elephants 388
  - India 130
    - Assam .... 390, 395, 396; ill. 398; col. pls. 391, 394
  - Mock hunts, Roman 222
  - National Zoological Park, Wash., D. C. 499
  - Roman mosaic: Sicily .... col. pls. 218, 220
  - Swim stream .... ill. 398
  - *See also* Little Miss Burma
- El Firdan, Egypt, Ship blocks canal near .... ill. 131
- El Iskandariya (Alexandria), Egypt 817
- Elizabeth II 43, 46, 84, 417, 849
- Elk
  - National Zoological Park, Wash., D. C. 499, 510
  - Wichita Mountains Wildlife Refuge .... 661, 664, 666, 678, 697; col. pls. 665, 677
- Elk Mountain, Okla. 666
  - Granite rock, Mantis on .... col. pl. 684
- Elk Pass, at end of Comanche Lake, Okla. 664
- Ellerbe, Comdr. John C. 208–209
- Ellesmere Island, Canada .... 528, 545; col. pl. 526
- Ellis, Bob (biologist) 707
- Ellis, Col. H. S. 313, 315
- Ellis Island, New York harbor .... air view 200–201
- Elmendorf Air Force Base, Alaska 192
- Elmer Thomas Lake, Okla. .... col. pls. 662–663
- Elms (trees): Madison, Wis. .... col. pls. 142–143
- Elsmere, Del., U. S. serviceman from .... ill. 762
- Embassies. *See* Spanish Embassy; U. S. Embassy
- Embroidering
  - Majorca (island) women .... col. pl. 635
  - Norwegian woman .... col. pl. 104
- Emerson, Ralph Waldo 28
- Emery, Father 51, 54, 60, 61, 62
- Emmental region, Switzerland .... ill. 818
  - House, Typical of: New Glarus, Wis. .... col. pls. 170–171
- Emperor Seamounts (underwater mountain chain) 417
- Empire State Building, New York City 435
  - Tower .... col. pl. 204
- Empty Quarter, Saudi Arabia 233, 242
- *Endeavour*, H. M. S. 1, 7
- Engine, Switch, Coal carriers fuel .... ill. 332–333
- An Engineer's View of the Suez Canal: Without Constant Dredging, This Vital Waterway Would Fill with Sand and Be Reclaimed by the Desert. By Maj. Gen. Glen E. Edgerton, USA (Ret.). 12 ills., diagr., map, Jan. 123–140
- **Engines**
  - **Plane, being loaded: Burtonwood air depot, England** .... col. pl. 307
  - **Twin Liberty aircraft: *HD-4*** .... ill. 496
- **England** 134, 138, 583, 586, 608, 611, 740, 816
  - **Colonists from: America** 581, 589, 605, 617, 619
  - **MATS** 288, 292
  - **War memorial, American** 731, 739, 742
  - *See also* Cambridge

Page

- English (people)
  - Paris Flea Market 318, 321
  - Rome, Italy 440, 481
  - *See also* Smith, John
- English Channel .... 727, 743; col. pls. 744–745
- Engravers. *See* French engravers
- Enns, Austria 805
- Enrico (musician) .... col. pl. 448
- *Ensaimadas* (Majorcan pastry) .... 624, 645; ill. 651
- Épinal, France 733, 734, 764
- Épinal American Cemetery and Memorial, France .... 733; map, col. pl. 738
  - Chapel and war history room 764
  - Dedication ceremony .... 764; col. pls. 766–767
  - Graves, Number of 764
  - Memorial building .... col. pl. 767
  - Memorial wall .... col. pl. 765
  - Superintendent 733
  - Visitors .... 733; col. pl. 767
- Era, Prehistoric. *See* Pre-Cambrian Era
- Eric the Red 532
- Erik Blodøks (Norse raider) 112
- Erosion: Oklahoma .... 671; ill. 670, 671
  - Methods of checking 666, 667
- Escalante, Father Silvestre Vélez de 552
- Escalante River, Utah 552
- Ese Fjord, Norway 110
- Eskimos: Greenland .... 540; ill. 534, 535; col. pls. 532–533, 542
- Esser, T. C., Studios, Milwaukee, Wis. .... col. pl. 157
- Etah, Greenland .... col. pl. 542
  - *Bowdoin* rides anchor near .... col. pls. 526–527
- Ethiopia, Emperor of 235
- Ethiopia: Game hunts, Roman 221
- Etruscan sculptor, Animal statue by .... ill. 476
- Eucalypts (trees) 46, 512
- Eugénie, Empress 139
- Europe 417, 586, 817
  - Here Rest in Honored Glory . . . The United States Dedicates Six New Battle Monuments in Europe to Americans Who Gave Their Lives During World War II. By Howell Walker. With photographs by author. 29 ills., 23 in color, color map (two-page spread), June 739–768
    - World War II operations 743, 761
      - Map shows .... map, col. pls. 738–739
  - Highest spots, One of, inhabited year round 49
  - New National Geographic Map Shows Modern Europe's Highway Network. Text accompanying map supplement in colors. 1 ill., June 817–818
  - Plateau, Broadest 111
  - Through Europe by Trailer Caravan: In Their Own Village on Wheels Foot-loose American Travelers Learn How to See the World Without Leaving Home. By Norma Miller. With photographs by Ardean R. Miller III and others. 43 ills., 36 in color, June 769–816
    - Camp sites .... 769, 774, 779, 781, 789, 793, 796, 798, 799, 808; col. pls. 771, 773, 785, 815
    - Caravanners visit 769, 770, 774, 808
    - Countries visited 769
      - List of, on trailer .... col. pl. 816
      - *See also* Austria; Belgium; Denmark; England; Germany; Luxembourg; Netherlands; Norway; Portugal; Scotland; Sweden; Switzerland; Trieste
    - Road and traffic conditions 774, 781, 805
    - Summit (Mont Blanc) .... col. pl. 815
    - Weather conditions .... 781, 790; col. pls. 788–789
  - War memorials, Dedication of 731
  - *See also* Belgium; England; France; Germany; Italy; Luxembourg; Netherlands; Paris, France; Sicily (island)
- Evans, Ernestine 365
- Everest, Mount, Nepal-Tibet 417
- Evergreens (trees): Formosa .... col. pls. 346–347
- Ewell, Smith Island, Md. 613
- Excelsior, Hotel, Rome, Italy: Coffee bar .... col. pl. 472
- Exeter, Dean of 610, 615
- Exfoliation (weathering phenomenon), Formations created by .... ill. 670, 671
- Exhibition Pasture, Wichita Mountains Wildlife Refuge 685
- Expeditions and research. *See* Archeology (Roman Life); Arctic Region, for plant life; British Broadcasting Corporation (B.B.C.)-London Zoo expedition; National Geographic Society; Operation San Diego High; Rockets; *Strato-Lab*, for stratosphere flight
- *Explorer* (survey ship) 198
- *Explorer II* (stratosphere balloon) 269, 273, 274, 277, 282
- Explorers, Plant 729, 730
- Export-Import Bank: President 123
- Eyebright (*Euphrasia arctica*) .... col. pl. 533

F

- F St., Wash., D. C. 94
- F-84 jet fighter, gets steam bath .... col. pl. 335

XUM

Page

F-86 Sabre jets 312, 364
Face, Marble carving of: Italy col. pl. 456
Factories
  Formosa 339, 351, 353
  See also Glass factory; Match factory; Taiwan Steel Works
Fadhl Abdul Karim. *See* Karim, Fadhl Abdul
Fadhli Sultanate, Aden Protectorate 236
Faeroes (islands), North Atlantic 112
Fahey, Francis E. ill. 728
Fairchild, David (plant explorer) 730
Fairchild Camera and Instrument Corporation, Long Island, N. Y. 198
Fairyland, Child's painting of 375; col. pls. 370–371
Falaise, France 746, 747
Fan, Peyote, Indian holds col. pl. 694
Fans, Air-circulation: *Strato-Lab* gondola ill. 275
Far East
  War memorials 735
  See also China; Formosa; Japan
Far North. *See* Arctic (region); Baffin Island; Ellesmere Island; Greenland; McGary Island
Farm, Icelandic, Child's painting of col. pl. 385
Farm families: Formosa 332, 358; col. pls. 360–361
Farmer, and sons, eat lunch: Balearics col. pl. 658
Farmers
  Almond: Majorca (island), Balearics ill. 650
  Date: Aden Protectorate ill. 245
  Formosa 327, 329, 333, 336, 339, 354, 358, 361, 363; ill. 336
Farmhouse
  Formosa 332, 333
  Geiranger, Norway ill. 122
  Shelters Hungarian refugees: Austria ill. 424–427
Farms and farming
  Formosa 330, 332, 333, 336, 342, 358
  See also Fire-farming; Fish farming; *and* Norway: Agriculture; Wisconsin; *and* names of individual crops
Farragut, David Glasgow 652
Farragut, George 652
Farragut High School, Chicago, Ill. 376
Fashion design and displays: Italy 437, 446
Fassberg, Germany 295
Fathometer (depth sounder) 198, 203, 206; col. pl. 207
  Graph col. pl. 191
Faubourg Saint Honoré, Paris, France 318
Faulkner, Barry, Painting by col. pl 69
Fawns, beg food: Three Lakes, Wis. col. pl. 174
Fayal (island), Azores 615
Feather star (marine animal), Australian aborigine holds ill. 48
Federal Bureau of the Budget: Director 510
Federal Power Commission: Chief engineer 123
Federal Republic of Germany (West Germany) 417
Federal Trade Commission, Wash., D. C. 73
Federal Triangle, Wash., D. C. 73, 78
"The Federalist" (Hamilton) 73
Fedor, 1st Lt. George M. (USAF) 435
Felanitx, Majorca (island), Balearics 651; col. pls. 637, 646–647
Feldkirch, Austria 789, 799
Felucca (boat) ill. 132
Fender, Steel: Hydrofoil ferry col. pl. 494
Fenner, Tom 816
Fernandina, Fla. 702
Ferro-silicon plants: Norway 109
Ferry (boat): Balestrand, Norway col. pl. 98
Fertilizer plant: Formosa 342, 353–354
  Towers of ill. 337
Fertilizers: Formosa 333, 336, 337, 342, 354, 358, 363; ill. 336
Festivals. *See* Carnival; Cherry Blossom Festival; Double 10 Day; Gymanfa Ganu; Holiday Folk Fair; Kermis; Kinderzeche (Children's Treat); "Retrocession Day"; Scandinavian Folk Festival; *and* Majorca (island)
FFI. *See* French Forces of the Interior
Fiat (car): Italy 808
Fiddler, plays Strauss waltz: Austria ill. 426
Field, Kate 416
Fields: Formosa 327, 333; col. pl. 331
  See also Rice fields; Terraced fields
15th St., Wash., D. C. 78, 84; ill. 72
5th Air Rescue Group, Air Rescue Service: MATS 313
Fifth Army, U. S. 752
Filefish, Orange, Crewman picks up, from "trash" pile col. pl. 703
Fippin, William H. 333
Fir (trees), Chinese: Formosa 330, 336
Fire, Sacred: Roman mosaic: Sicily col. pl. 212
Firebox: Baggala col. pl. 842
Fire-farming, Formosan aborigines practice 336
Fire-hunting, Formosan aborigines practice 336
Firecrackers: Formosa 351, 363
Fireweed (*Epilobium latifolium*): Greenland 528, 531; col. pls. 529, 541

Page

Fireworks
  Europe 805, 808; ill. 778
  Washington, D. C. col. pl. 74
Firing squad, U. S.: War memorial dedication col. pl. 758
First Aeromedical Transport Group 299
First Army: Headquarters air view 200, 201
Fish
  Food of 702, 704
  Formosa
    Sold at stall col. pl. 338
    Spread on bamboo mats col. pl. 357
  Great Barrier Reef, Australia 4, 37, 41, 46; ill. 13; col. pls. 12, 42, 44, 45
    Coral 9, 25
  Roman mosaic: Sicily col. pl. 223
  Shrimp boat's "trash" pile 699; col. pl. 703
  See also Arapaima; Bonito; Carp; Chub; Filefish; Muskellunge; Perch; Piranha; Sawfish; Scorpion fish; Sharks; Tilapia; Trevally; Tripe; Trout; Tuna; Wrasses
Fish farming: Formosa 336
Fishermen
  Balearic Islands
    Minorca ill. 660
    Palma, Majorca 624, 626; col. pls. 622–623
  Children's paintings of 365; col. pl. 374
  Fernandina, Fla. 702
  Formosa 356, 363
  Maldive Islands col. pl. 845
  Shrimping operations 704, 707
  Spread nets: St. Tropez, France col. pl. 811
  Wisconsin col. pls. 161, 181
  See also Shrimpers; Tuna fishermen
Fishing
  Great Barrier Reef, Australia 26, 48
    See also Ray fishing
  Harpers Ferry, W. Va. col. pl. 413
  Wisconsin 180, 183
  See also Shrimp; *and* Aden Protectorate; Formosa
Fishing lures. *See* Flies
Fishing village: Formosa col. pl. 357
FitzGerald, Maj. Paul A. 292
Fjords 96, 103, 121
  Greenland 537
  See also Norway
Flag
  Austrian National Committee for Hungary ill. 427
  Confederate, Sketch of ill. 415
  Harbor master's: Maldive Islands col. pl. 833
  Italian: War memorial col. pl. 754
  Pisa's, atop tower col. pl. 804
  Swiss: Wisconsin col. pl. 170
  Turkish, Sketch of ill. 139
Flags
  Belgian: Brussels, Belgium 778
  Chinese Nationalist: Formosa col. pls. 334–335
  French: American war memorial 764; ill. 762–763; col. pls. 744, 745, 758, 759
  French veterans hold: War memorial dedication col. pl. 766
  U. S.
    Brussels, Belgium 778
    Formosa col. pl. 334
    Marine Memorial, Va. col. pl. 76
    World War II memorials 740, 749, 764; ill. 762–763; col. pls. 744, 745, 748, 753, 754, 758–760, 766, 768
  U. S. (46 stars): Wisconsin col. pl. 170
  U. S. Unit: War memorials 749; col. pl. 751
  See also Cross of St. George; Union Jack; *and* Maldive Islands; National Geographic Society; Standards
Flambeau (river), Wis. 151
Flaminia, Via, Rome, Italy 442; map, col. pls. 444–445
Flares, Sun's 566, 568, 569, 570
Flats (areas). *See* Mudflats; Sand flat
Flea Market, Paris, France 779
  Paris Flea Market: Bargain-hunter's Paradise: Wares Range from Antique Silver to Glass Eyes and Zinc Birdbaths; Haggling Is Half the Fun, but Let the Buyer Beware. By Franc Shor. With photographs by Alexander Taylor. 9 ills., Mar. 318–326
    Establishing 321
    Items for sale 318, 319, 321, 323, 325, 326; ill. 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326
    Name, Origin of 321
    Restaurant, most popular 319
    Size 324
    Tourists; visitors 318, 321, 326; ill. 319
Fleet
  Sports: St. Tropez, France col. pls. 810–811
  See also Shrimp boats
Fleming, Robert V. 423; ill. 420, 421
  Chairman of 1957 inaugural committee 81
  See also National Geographic Society: Treasurer
Fleurs-de-lis (royal French emblem), Mosaic of: War memorial col. pl. 760

Page

Flies, Fishing col. pl. 160
Flinders, Matthew 43
Floats, Circus: Baraboo, Wis. col. pls. 172–173
Floats (buoys), Red: Shrimp boat col. pl. 698
Florence, Italy 443, 452, 735, 752; col. pls. 794–795, 797
Florida
  Shrimping operations 699, 700, 702, 705
  See also Fernandina; Key West; St. Augustine; *and* Marine Laboratory
Florida Keys 702
  See also Key West
Florida State Board of Conservation: Shrimping report 704
Flowers
  Children's paintings of col. pls. 370–371, 379
  Crown girls: Dinkelsbühl, Germany col. pl. 286
  A Visit to the Living Ice Age: Plants, Animals, and Men Defy Subzero Weather and Bitter Winds, Perpetuating Life in the Shadow of the North Pole. By Rutherford Platt. With photographs by author. 47 ills., 42 in color, map. Apr. 525–545
  The World in Your Garden: Your Society's New Book Reveals the Adventure, Geography, and Exotic Lore Behind Our Everyday Flowers, Fruits, and Vegetables. 1 ill., May 729–730
  See also Azaleas; Wild flowers
Fløyfjellet (mountain), Norway col. pl. 120
Flute, Man plays: Valldemosa, Majorca (island), Balearics col. pl. 647
Flycatchers, Scissor-tailed 671
  Drawing of ill. 666
Flying Boxcar (airplane). *See* C–119
Flying Dutchman 719
Flying Fortress 739
Flying foxes (bats)
  Australian areas 43; ill. 40, 41
  Maldive Islands 835
Flying Warehouse, nickname for Globemaster 283
Foehn (south wind): Swiss Alps 51
Foggy Bottom, Wash., D. C. 95
Foley, Barbara, Painting by col. pl. 379
Folge Fonn (snowfield), Norway 109
Folger Shakespeare Library, Wash., D. C. 67
Folk tale, Lithuanian, Child's painting of 376, 377; col. pl. 380
Fond du Lac, Wis. 182
Forbidden Canyon, Utah 549, 552, 553, 558; ill. 553
Ford's Theater, Wash., D. C. 78
Forepaugh Shows (circus) 499
Forest Department, Assam, India 502
Forests. *See* Black Forest; *and* Formosa
Forlanini, Enrico 496
Forman, Col. Robert D. 295, 298
Formaz, Father Jean-Louis col. pls. 50, 52
Formentor (beach), Majorca (island), Balearics 648; col. pls. 640–641
Formosa
  Changing Formosa, Green Island of Refuge: Spurred by United States Aid, Nationalist China's Offshore Stronghold Takes Giant Strides Toward Self-sufficiency in the Free World. By Frederick Simpich, Jr. With photographs by Horace Bristol. 39 ills., 33 in color, map. Mar. 327–364
  Aborigines 336, 342; col. pls. 348, 349
  Agriculture 327, 330, 333, 336, 342; ill. 327, 336; col. pls. 328–329, 358–361
  Animals; livestock 327, 330, 332, 333, 351; ill. 327; col. pl. 360
  Capital 330, 336
    See also Taipei, for outline
  Cities and villages 336, 342; col. pl. 357
    See also Chilung; Kaohsiung; Taipei
  Education and educational facilities 333, 341, 352, 354, 363
  Fish and fishing 336
  Food and drink 333, 342, 363; col. pls. 338, 341, 355
  Government and politics 342, 363
  Health improvement 363
  History 328, 330, 333, 354
  Housing and homes 332, 333, 338, 339, 342, 351, 363
  Industries and industrial developments 327, 342, 351, 352, 353–354; ill. 337
  Languages spoken 342, 354
  Military personnel and equipment 327, 354, 363–364; col. pls. 334–335
  Mining 332
  Names, Meanings of, Taiwan and Formosa 328
  Physical features 327, 330, 351; ill. 327; col. pls. 328–329, 346–347, 360–362
  Population; inhabitants; refugees 327, 332, 333, 336, 339, 341, 342, 351, 358
  Rainfall 347
  Recreation and sports 327, 342, 354, 363; ill. 352
  Religions 333, 348, 350, 354
  Roads and highways 327, 351, 354, 358, 364; col. pl. 362
  Self-sufficiency, Drive toward 327, 354
  Size and location 330, 341

Page

Formosa—(Cont.)
  Traffic rules 358, 363
  Transportation, Modes of 332, 333, 339, 351, 353; col. pls. 340, 341, 345, 358
  Trees and forests 327, 330, 336; col. pls. 346–347
  World War II damage 327, 332, 352, 361
Formosa Strait 334, 346, 364
  War games, Participants in col. pl. 335
Formosans 333, 336, 339, 351, 352, 353, 354, 359, 361, 363
Forslund, Anita, Painting by col. pl. 372
Fort: Jamestown, Va. col. pl. 584
Fort Churchill, Manitoba, Canada
  Rocket-launching site 570–571, 577; ill. 572–575, 578
  Sky research, Equipment used for 576; ill. 577
Fort Sill Military Reservation, Okla. 666, 671, 685, 688, 690; col. pls. 662–663
Fort Story, Va.: Pier col. pl. 585
Fortune-telling sticks, Grandfather reads: Formosa col. pl. 350
Forum. *See* Roman Forum
Fossa (civet): National Zoological Park, Wash., D. C. 497
Fossickers and fossicking: Great Barrier Reef, Australia 7, 13, 16, 25, 48; col. pl. 9
Fossil forest. *See* Greenland
Fossli, Norway 109
Fountains. *See* Rome, Italy
Fox Den (inn), Wiedenbrück, Germany 796
Fox River, Wis. ill. 166–167
Fox-Wisconsin waterway, Wis. 151
Foxtail grass: McGary Island, Smith Sound 545
Fra Angelico, Works of: Italy 486
France 121, 452, 617, 747
  Foreign Minister 749
  President, Representative of ill. 746
  War memorials, American 731, 735, 742, 762, 764; map, col. pl. 738
    See also Épinal American Cemetery and Memorial; Normandy American Cemetery and Memorial; Rhône American Cemetery and Memorial
  World War II operations 747, 758, 761, 763, 764
  See also Chamonix; Épinal; Paris; St. Avold; St. Tropez; Talloires; *and* regions: Alsace; Ardennes; Brittany; Lorraine; Normandy; Provence; Riviera
Francis of Assisi. *See* St. Francis
Francis Webster & Sons, Ltd., Arbroath, Scotland 725
Franciscans (monks): California 633
Franco-Prussian War, Helmets from 318
Franconia (region), Germany 255, 266
Frank Leslie's Illustrated Newspaper, Sketch from ill. 408
Frankfurt, Germany 288, 295, 796
Franklin, Benjamin, Painting of col. pl. 69
Franz Josef, Emperor (Austria) 139
Franzen, Lisa col. pl. 410
Fraser, James Earle, Statue by ill. 73
Fraser, Laura Gardin, Grosvenor Medal designed by ill. 422
Frederick, Md. 411
Free China: Planes and troops 327; col. pls. 334–335
Free China Relief Association, Formosan refugees aided by 351
Free Chinese 364
Free Chinese Air Force: Plane col. pl. 335
Free Chinese Government, Members of: Formosa 342
Freedom, Statue of, U. S. Capitol 67
Freedom Flight from Hungary: A Story in Photographs. By Robert F. Sisson. 15 ills., Mar. 424–436
Freighter, loads iron ore: Superior, Wis. col. pl. 164
Freighters: Port Said, Egypt ill. 124–125
French, Daniel Chester, Statue by col. pl. 79
French, Harry 685
French (people) 743, 774, 781
  American war memorials 746, 763, 764; ill. 743; col. pls. 744–745, 766–767
  Dinkelsbühl, Germany 256
  Paris Flea Market 318, 321, 323
  Rome, Italy 464
    Bequest of col. pl. 441
  See also Parisians
French Army 318, 761
French engravers, chisel American honor roll ill. 742
French Forces of the Interior (FFI) 761, 762
French Government: Representatives 735, 746
French Island, Wis. col. pl. 163
French-Italian border (Mont Blanc) col. pls. 814–815
French Minister of Agriculture 778
French troops: Port Said, Egypt 124; ill. 134
French youngsters, play with beach ball, near Perpignan, France col. pl. 809
Frescoes
  War memorial maps 733; col. pls. 756–757
  See also Sistine Chapel
Friday Mosque, Malé, Maldive Islands 830; ill. 839
Friedman, Dr. Herbert 564, 566, 567, 568, 569; ill. 571
Friends. *See* Society of Friends
Frigidarium (cold baths), Roman villa, Sicily 219; ill. 217; diagr. 214

Page

- Fritzi (Hungarian refugee) ill. 433, 434, 436
- Froehlich, Harold 274; ill. 270
- Frog, Gold-and-green arrow-poison (*Dendrobates typographus*) col. pl. 513
- Frosty Peak, near Cold Bay, Alaska 192
- Fruits
  - The World in Your Garden: Your Society's New Book Reveals the Adventure, Geography, and Exotic Lore Behind Our Everyday Flowers, Fruits, and Vegetables. 1 ill., May 729–730
- Fuhlsbüttel, Germany 295
- Fukien Province, China 333
- Fuller, Jim 722
- Fur, Robes trimmed with: Dinkelsbühl, Germany col. pl. 264
- Furniture: Paris Flea Market 318, 319, 321, 323, 325, 326; ill. 322

G

- Gabriel, Archangel, Mosaic: Cambridge American Cemetery and Memorial, England 743; col. pl. 732
- Gaddies (elephant saddles) 395, 397
- Galleria Umberto I (arcade), Naples, Italy ill. 802
- Gallup, N. Mex. 547
- Games. *See* Tug of War
- Gan Island, Maldive Islands 829
- Ganeval, Gen. Jean ill. 746
- Ganges River, India, Statue symbolizes col. pl. 456
- Garden City, Long Island, N. Y.: House ill. 436
- Gardens
  - The World in Your Garden: Your Society's New Book Reveals the Adventure, Geography, and Exotic Lore Behind Our Everyday Flowers, Fruits, and Vegetables. 1 ill., May 729–730
  - *See also* Borghese Gardens; Eden; Papal Gardens; *and* Rome, Italy
- Garfield, James A. 82
- Garigliano River, Italy 752
- Garmisch-Partenkirchen, Germany 799; col. pls. 786–787
- Garrett, Kenny col. pl. 823
- Garrett, W. E.
  - Rhododendron Time on Roan Mountain: Each June Giant Blossoms Flame in Natural Gardens in the Clouds on the Lofty Tennessee-North Carolina Border. By Ralph Gray. With photographs by W. E. Garrett and Robert F. Sisson. 7 ills. in color, map, June 819–828
- Gate. *See* Wornitz Gate
- Gavin, Lt. Gen. James M. ill. 572
- Geaney, Mrs. Victoria 94
- Gee, E. P. 389, 390, 395, 396
- Geiranger, Norway 105, 121
  - Farmhouse ill. 122
- Geiranger Fjord, Norway 96, 103, 105, 112; col. pls. 99, 100–101
- Gelabert, Gabriel 626, 627
- General Grant Memorial, Wash., D. C. 67
- General Mills, Inc.
  - Minneapolis, Minn.: Laboratories ill. 270
  - Stratosphere balloon associations 273, 274, 275
- Gentili, Gino Vinicio
  - Roman Life in 1,600-year-old Color Pictures: Archeologists Uncover Brilliant Mosaics in an Ancient Villa in Sicily, Preserved for Centuries by an Avalanche. By Gino Vinicio Gentili. With photographs by Duncan Edwards. 20 ills., 14 in color, diagr., Feb. 211–229
- Geodetic survey. *See* U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey
- Geoid: Definition 189
- Geology. *See* Norway: Fjords
- Geophysics Research Directorate, Air Force's 570
- George Cross (English medal) 315
- George Medal (English), U. S. airman wears ill. 709
- George V (hotel), Paris, France 784
- George VI (English king) 84
- Georgetown, British Guiana 853, 870, 873
  - Zoo 853
- Georgetown, Wash., D. C. 73, 409; ill. 65
- German Democratic Republic (East Germany) 417
- German empire, Old: Symbol col. pl. 265
- Germans
  - Italy 460, 464, 490
  - Visit caravanners 781, 796, 799; col. pls. 776–777
  - World War II 111, 747, 752, 761, 764, 794
- Germany 134, 796, 798, 817
  - Caravanners visit 769, 793, 808
  - Highest peak col. pl. 787
  - MATS planes fly to 283, 308
  - South: Wood carvings, Typical col. pl. 266
  - World War II operations 738, 739
  - *See also* Black Forest; Burg Cochem; Dinkelsbühl; Düsseldorf; Garmisch-Partenkirchen; German Democratic Republic; Heidelberg; Rothenburg; West Germany
- Geronimo Ridge, Wichita Mountains, Okla. 697; col. pl. 665
- Gettysburg, Pa. 743
- Ghalib, Awadh bin Salih bin (Sultan of Quaiti) 253; ill. 253
- Ghalib, Sir Salih bin (late Sultan of Quaiti) 252, 253
- Ghana (Gold Coast), Africa: Independence 417
- Gheil Ba Wazir, Aden Protectorate 253
- Gibbons: National Zoological Park, Wash., D. C. 523
- Gideon, Col. Francis C. 295
- Gilbert, Bud 560
- Gin bottle, Dutch (17th century) col. pl. 601
- Giorgione (artist) 70
- Giraffes (*Giraffa camelopardalis*) 505; col. pl. 517
  - National Zoological Park, Wash., D. C. 497, 499, 510
- Girl, eyes doll: Paris Flea Market ill. 323
- "A Girl with a Watering Can" (Renoir) 73
- Girls
  - Coax family pet: Felanitx, Majorca (island), Balearics col. pl. 637
  - Dinkelsbühl, Germany col. pl. 268
- Glaciers. *See* Bossons; *and* Greenland; Jungfraujoch (mountain)
- Gladstone, Australia 4
- Glarus, Canton of, Switzerland 145
- Glass
  - Map includes: War memorial col. pl. 751
  - *See also* Stained glass
- Glass factory
  - Hsinchu, Formosa 351, 354
  - Rebuilt: Jamestown, Va. ill. 611
- Glen Canyon, Ariz. 550
- Glen Canyon Dam, Ariz. 552, 553, 558
- Globemaster (plane). *See* C-124
- *Glory of Mercy* (boat) 829, 832
- Gloves
  - Navy balloonist's, distended ill. 271
  - Used in fossicking: Great Barrier Reef, Australia 7, 25; col. pl. 5
- Goats
  - Norway 104; ill. 110
  - Wild: Great Barrier Reef islands, Australia 26, 46
- Goddard, Jumbo 721
- Gods of the seven planets, Temple to: Rome, Italy ill. 470, 471
- *Godspeed* (ship) 581
  - Painting of col. pl. 582
  - Reproduction of ill. 620
- Gold Star families 731, 733, 734
- Golden Gate, San Francisco, Calif. 191
- Golden Jubilee, Dr. John Oliver La Gorce's 423; ill. 422
- Gondolas, Balloon 271, 273
  - *See also Strato-Lab*
- Gondolas (boats): Venice, Italy 808; col. pl. 792
- Good Hope, Cape of, Africa 135
- "Gooney Bird" (airplane). *See* C-47
- Gordonvale, Australia 41
- Gorges, Sir Ferdinando 610
- Gorillas: National Zoological Park, Wash., D. C. 510, 524; ill. 521
- Gosnold, Bartholomew 583
- Gothic (architectural style): Dinkelsbühl, Germany 256
- Gothic arches: Venetian palace col. pl. 792
- Goths, invaded Rome 449, 458, 474
- Gourock Ropework Company, Port Glasgow, Scotland 725
- Governors Island, New York harbor air view 200, 201
- Grama Lake, Okla. col. pls. 678–679
- Grand Banks, Newfoundland 722, 728
  - Child's painting of col. pl. 374
- Grand Canal, Venice, Italy 808; col. pl. 792
- Grand Canyon, Ariz. 547, 557
- Grand Combin (mountain), Swiss Alps col. pl. 52
- Granite
  - Boulders of 687; ill. 670, 671; col. pl. 689
  - Chapel of: Brittany, France 747, 749; col. pl. 750
  - Mountains and hills of: Oklahoma 664, 667, 671, 673, 687, 697; col. pls. 665, 679
  - Praying mantis on 684
  - Wichita, Refuge entrance built of col. pl. 662
- Grant, Ernie M. 4, 28; col. pls. 2, 42
- Grant, Gen. Ulysses S. 81, 83
  - *See also* General Grant Memorial
- Grant, Mrs. Ulysses S., Model of: Smithsonian Institution, Wash., D. C. col. pl. 90
- Grant, Maj. Gen. Ulysses S., III, USA (Ret.) 82
- Grapeshot: Smith's Fort, Va. col. pl. 618
- Graph, beamed by rocket ill. 570
- Grasses
  - Oklahoma 664, 666, 667, 671, 673, 674, 676, 686, 687, 688, 697; col. pls. 668–669, 674, 678–679
  - Saw: Chickahominy River, Va. col. pls. 598–599
  - *See also* Foxtail grass
- Grasshopper, Child's painting of 375; col. pl. 367
- Graves. *See* Cemeteries
- Gravesend, England 617, 619
- **Gray, Dr. Asa (botanist)** 820
- **Gray, Mary Ellen** 827

Page
Gray, Ralph ....ill. 553, 561; col. pl. 822
  Rhododendron Time on Roan Mountain: Each June Giant Blossoms Flame in Natural Gardens in the Clouds on the Lofty Tennessee-North Carolina Border. By Ralph Gray. With photographs by W. E. Garrett and Robert F. Sisson. 7 ills. in color, map, June 819–828
  Three Roads to Rainbow: Few Visit This Hard-to-Reach National Monument in Southern Utah, but Those Who Do Never Forget Its Soaring Arch of Stone. By Ralph Gray. With photographs by author. 12 ills., 9 in color, map (two-page spread), Apr. 547–561
Graybeal, K. Wayne 822
Grays Creek, Va. ....col. pls. 618–619
Graz, Austria 803
Grease paint, camouflages Chinese Marines ....col. pl. 335
Great Barrier Reef, Australia ....31, 43; col. pls. 14–15
  On Australia's Coral Ramparts: An American Naturalist Explores the Wonders of the Great Barrier Reef and Meets Its Denizens—Some Friendly, Some Not, but All Fascinating. By Paul A. Zahl, Ph.D. With photographs by author. 50 ills., 41 in color, map, Jan. 1–48
    Area 10
    Birds and animals ....40; ill. 34–35
    Creation, Method of 1, 6
    Discoverer 1, 7
    Islands and cays ....1, 4, 10, 20, 25, 26, 31, 37, 40, 48; ill. 34–35; col. pls. 26–27
      See also Green Island; Heron Island
    Lagoon 7, 10, 26, 46
    Length 1, 7, 31
    Marine life ....4, 9, 13, 46, 48; col. pls. 2, 3, 8, 12, 15, 17, 20, 21, 23, 24, 26, 36, 38, 39, 42, 44, 45
      See also Corals
    Native islanders 4, 48
    Tides 1, 3, 4, 7, 13, 14, 16, 17, 25, 37, 41, 42, 46, 48
    Visitors and tourists ....1, 13, 17, 25, 48; col. pls. 5, 8, 14–15
Great Barrier Reef Committee, Members of 4, 28
Great Bitter Lake, Egypt ....123, 126, 127; air view 136
Great Britain 232, 834, 874
Great Lakes, U. S.-Canada 144, 180
  See also Michigan
The Great St. Bernard Hospice Today: High in the Swiss Alps, Devoted Monks Carry On Labors of Mercy amid Snow and Silence, Still Helped by Lifesaving Dogs. By George Pickow. Color photographs by author. 13 ills., 6 in color, Jan. 49–62
  Buildings ....51, 54, 57; ill. 56, 60, 61; col. pl. 55
  Dogs. *See* St. Bernard dogs
  Founder. *See* St. Bernard
  History 49, 57, 59–60
  Priors and staff 51, 54, 56, 57, 59, 60
  Shield, carved in stone ....ill. 61
  Visitors and pilgrims ....53, 59, 60, 61; ill. 60, 61
Great St. Bernard Lake, Switzerland-Italy ....ill. 56
Great St. Bernard Pass, Italy-Switzerland 49, 53, 57, 59, 60
Great Seal of the United States: War memorials 749, 763
Great Smoky Mountains, U. S. 819
Green, Lt. Israel, Sketch of ....ill. 408
Green, Paul 605
Green Bay, Wis. 141, 151, 166
Green County, Wis. 177
Green Island, Great Barrier Reef, Australia ....4, 31, 37, 43; col. pls. 20–21
  Marine life ....37, 41; col. pls. 44, 45
  Underwater chamber 37
    Photograph made from ....col. pl. 44
  Visitors 37, 41
  Wildlife 43
Green Room, White House, Wash., D. C. 84
Greene, Art 547, 549, 550, 555, 558
Greene, Judy 550
Greenland 112, 202, 417, 525, 545
  A Visit to the Living Ice Age: Plants, Animals, and Men Defy Subzero Weather and Bitter Winds, Perpetuating Life in the Shadow of the North Pole. By Rutherford Platt. With photographs by author. 47 ills., 42 in color, map, Apr. 525–545
    Eskimos ....540; col. pls. 532–533, 542
    Fjords 537
    Fossil forest 529, 530
    Glaciers ....537; col. pls. 538–539
    Plant life ....528, 529, 530, 531, 537; ill. 530; col. pls. 526–527, 529, 532, 533, 538–539, 541, 543, 544
    Viking settlement (ruins) ....col. pls. 532–533
Greenland Icecap 528
Greenwalt, Ernest J. ....666, 667, 688; col. pl. 674
Greenwalts (family) 685, 688
Gregg, 2d Lt. Stephen R. ....ill. 762
Gregory, Bill ....ill. 719
Grenoble, France 140

Page
Grey, Zane 555, 650
Grieg, Edvard (Norwegian composer) 111
Griffin: Roman mosaic: Sicily ....229; ill. 219
Griffiths, Mrs. Dorothy 236, 242, 244
Grigg, Lloyd ....37; col. pl. 27
Grimmett, Jean ....ill. 714
Grindelwald, Switzerland 799
  Meadow near ....col. pl. 782
Grosvenor, Gilbert
  Arch named for: Utah 552
  Engaged, by Dr. Bell, as Editor of The Magazine 421
  Grosvenor Medal, presented to Dr. La Gorce ....423; ill. 422
  Grosvenor Medal recipient 422
  Hydrofoil Ferry "Flies" the Strait of Messina. By Gilbert Grosvenor. With color photographs by Luis Marden. 8 ills., 6 in color, map, Apr. 493–496
  Photographs by
    Boat, *HD-4*, roars across Bras d'Or Lakes ....ill. 496
    Boat, *HD-4*, Dr. Bell studies performance of ....ill. 496
    Hydrofoil ferry: Strait of Messina ....col. pls. 494–495
    Marshall, Gen. George C., reviewing war memorial article ....ill. 737
  Photographs of ....ill. 421, 422
  Resolution, concerning retirement of Dr. La Gorce 418, 423
  See also National Geographic Magazine: Editor; National Geographic Society: Board of Trustees: Chairman; President
Grosvenor, Melville Bell 720
  John Oliver La Gorce Is Elected Vice-Chairman of the Board, Melville Bell Grosvenor President and Editor of the National Geographic Society. 6 ills., Mar. 419–423
    Cornerstone laying, Hubbard Memorial Hall 420
    Early photographic and editorial experience 421
    Educational institution attended 419, 421
    Joins Geographic staff (1924) 419, 421
    Life, Men who have influenced 419, 420, 421, 423
    Response, formal acceptance 419–421, 423
  Photographs by
    Balconied apartments in Rome, Italy ....col. pl. 453
    First natural-color photographs made from the air 423
  Photographs of
    Receives congratulations from Dr. La Gorce ....ill. 421
    Seated at desk, with the executive staff ....ill. 420
  See also National Geographic Magazine: Editor; Editor, Associate; Editorial staff and photographers; National Geographic Society: President; Vice-President
Grosvenor Arch, Utah 552
Grosvenor Medal, Dr. John Oliver La Gorce receives, on Golden Jubilee ....423; ill. 422
Ground Controlled Approach team, aids planes 288, 312
Gsteig, Switzerland: Hotel ....col. pl. 783
Gual, Lorenzo 654
Guam (island), Pacific 298, 417
Guards
  Kinderzeche (festival) ....256; col. pl. 264
  See also Color guards; Honor guard; Noble Guards; Palatine Guards; Pontifical Gendarmery; Swiss Guards
Gudvangen, Norway 111
Guggenheim, Solomon R., Museum, Model of ....col. pl. 176
Gugler, Kimball, and Husted, Colonnade by ....col. pl. 755
Guide, Mountain-climbing: Switzerland ....ill. 784
Guided missiles. *See* Matadors
Guinea pigs: National Zoological Park, Wash., D. C. 499
Guitars, Men play: Valldemosa, Majorca (island) col. pl. 647
Gulf Stream, Norway warmed by 105, 121
Guns. *See* Howitzer; Lee-Enfields
Gustavus Adolphus, King (Sweden) 122, 260
Gymanfa Ganu (Welsh festival): Wisconsin 156

H

Habban, Aden Protectorate 239
Hadhramaut (region), Aden Protectorate ....234, 235, 247, 251; ill. 246–247
  Clothing ....ill. 232
Hadhramaut, Wadi ....236, 248; ill. 240–241
Hadhrami Bedouin Legionnaires: Aden Protectorate 251; ill. 249
Hadrian, Emperor 461
  Painting of ....col. pl. 477
  Temple rebuilt by ....ill. 470, 471
  Tomb. *See* Sant' Angelo, Castel
Haile Selassie 722
Haiti, President of 502
Hajara Mohammed Didi 841
Hajarain, Aden Protectorate 251
Hakluyt Society 839
Halberd, Town crier holds: Dinkelsbühl, Germany col. pl. 261
Haleb (Aleppo), Syria 817
Halifax, Eunice ....col. pl. 791
Halifax, Joan ....col. pls. 790, 791
Halifax, John ....col. pl. 790

Page

Halifax, Verona . . . 793
Hall, John . . . 409
Hall of Fame, New York City . . . 820
Hallelujah ritual. *See* Acawai Indians
Halloran, Arthur F. (Art) . . . 685, 688; col. pl. 674
Hall's Rifle Works, Virginius Island, Shenandoah River . . . 409, 411
Hamburg-Chicago Line (shipping line) . . . 144
Hamilton, Alexander, Statue of . . . ill. 73
Hamm, Luxembourg, War memorial near . . . 735, 764
Hammer, used in fossicking: Great Barrier Reef, Australia . . . col. pl. 42
Hampton, Va. . . . 593
Hampton Roads, Va. . . . 589
  Ships sail into . . . ill. 620
  Yachts, at sunset . . . col. pls. 606–607
Handprints: Cliff painting: British Guiana . . . 857; ill. 860, 861
Hanoi, Viet Nam . . . 315
Hansen, Richard T. . . . 568
Hanson, Elisha . . . ill. 420
Harbeson, Hough, Livingston, and Larson (architects), Chapel designed by . . . col. pl. 744
Harbors and ports
  Formosa . . . 351
  Wisconsin . . . 144; ill. 146–147; col. pl. 164
  See also Andraitx; Chilung; Kaohsiung; New York (city); Portofino; St. Tropez; *and* Aden; Majorca (island)
Hardanger Fjord, Norway . . . 105, 109
  Wedding celebration . . . 110–111; col. pls. 118, 119
Hardanger Plateau, Norway . . . 109
Harmon Air Force Base, Newfoundland: Hungarian refugees, study map . . . ill. 416
Harness, Forest A. . . . 735
Harper, Robert . . . 401, 406, 408, 412
Harper House, Harpers Ferry, W. Va. . . . col. pl. 410
Harpers Ferry, W. Va.
  History Awakens at Harpers Ferry: Where West Virginia Meets the Blue Ridge, a Town That Remembers John Brown's Raid Becomes a New National Monument. By Volkmar Wentzel. With photographs by author. 13 ills., 11 in color, two-page map. Mar. . . . 399–416
    Artists' colony . . . col. pls. 412–413
    Civil War . . . 399, 405, 410, 411; ill. 414–415; map 404–405
    Floods . . . 399, 402, 406, 408, 410
    History . . . 399, 402, 405, 408–409, 411, 415, 416
    Houses; buildings . . . 399, 402, 408, 409, 411, 416; ill. 414–415; col. pls. 400–401, 403, 406–407, 412
    Name origin . . . 408–409
    National monument . . . 399, 402, 408, 416
    Population . . . 408
    Raid, John Brown's . . . 399, 400, 402, 405, 409, 411, 416; ill. 408
Harrison, Benjamin . . . 82
Harrison (family): Gravestone . . . 603
Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass. . . . 565
Hashish smugglers: Gulf of Suez . . . 126
Haskell, Mickey . . . 560
Hassler Hotel, Rome, Italy . . . col. pl. 441
  Terrace, Diners on . . . 448
Hasting, Eric . . . 4, 6, 31; col. pl. 42
Hasting, Mrs. Eric (Glenice) . . . 6
Hasting, Virginia . . . 6, 7, 16, 25, 28; col. pls. 2, 38
Hatches and hatch covers: *Strato-Lab* gondola . . . 274, 277, 281, 282; ill. 275
Hats and caps
  Formosa . . . 333; ill. 332–333, 337, 353; col. pls. 331, 338, 356–361
  Long-billed, Students wear: Rome, Italy . . . col. pl. 457
  Straw: Aden Protectorate . . . ill. 232
  Tassel, Red: Norway . . . col. pl. 104
  Tricorn, *Carabinieri* wear . . . 446; col. pls. 482–483
  Wide-brimmed, Women wear: Majorca (island), Balearics . . . col. pl. 638
  See also Berets; Bonnets; Cockades; Skaut; Topper
Hatton, John H. . . . 685
Haura, Aden Protectorate . . . 253
Haushabi raiders: Aden Protectorate . . . 235
Haven, U. S. S. (Navy hospital ship) . . . 303
Hawaiian Islands, Pacific Ocean . . . 298, 735
Hawbecker, Edwin (photographer) . . . 195, 198; col. pl. 194
Hawk, John D. . . . 747
Hay
  Norway . . . 96, 105; col. pls. 100–101, 115–117
  Stacked: Majorca (island), Balearics . . . col. pls. 638–639
Hayes, Rutherford B. . . . 82
Hayman (island), Australia . . . 46
Hayward, Wis. . . . 165, 180
HD–4 (hydrofoil boat) . . . 493, 495; ill. 496
Headdresses
  Bead-and-feather, adorn Formosan aborigines . . . col. pl. 348
  Blown-glass balls ornament, worn by Chinese opera star: Formosa . . . col. pl. 343

Page

Heads, Giant, worn in fiesta: Majorca . . . col. pls. 646–647
Headstones, Grave. *See* Crosses; Star of David
Heart
  Electrical activity, Recording of . . . 273, 281; ill. 274
  Flaming, carved in stone: Great St. Bernard Hospice . . . ill. 61
Heather, Scotch . . . 823
Heck, Heinz and Lutz . . . 521
Heidelberg, Germany . . . 796; ill. 778–779
  River near . . . col. pl. 773
Heinz, Amy, Memorial Trophy . . . 186
Heinz, Amy, Memorial Trophy Race, Lake Winnebago, Wis. . . . col. pls. 184–185
Helen (?), Painting of . . . col. pls. 488–489
Helicopter
  Holloman firing range, N. Mex. . . . ill. 580
  See also SH–19
Heliopolis, Egypt, Obelisk from . . . 486; col. pl. 801
Helium, used in stratosphere balloons . . . 273, 278, 279, 562, 565
Hellbrunn Pleasure Castle, near Salzburg, Austria . . . 803, 805
Hellgate Canyon, Utah . . . 560
Helmets
  Pressure, Balloonists wear . . . 278; ill. 271
  Protect Navy crewmen against nitric acid . . . ill. 574
Helsinki, Finland: Zoo . . . 380
Henhouse, Blue: Felanitx, Majorca (island), Balearics . . . col. pl. 637
Henin, Aden Protectorate . . . 251
Henri Chapelle, Belgium: War memorial . . . 735, 764
Henrietta (donkey) . . . 645, 648
Henry, Prince, the Navigator . . . 652
Henry I, German King . . . 255, 266
Henry, Cape, Va. . . . 581; col. pl. 585
Herald, Roman: Mosaic: Sicily . . . col. pl. 228
Heralds, 16th-century (festival participants): Majorca (island), Balearics . . . col. pl. 634
Hercules (Greek hero), Story of, depicted in mosaics: Sicily . . . 211, 216, 225, 229
Herculii Legion, Shoulder patch of . . . col. pl. 210
Herdsmen: Emmental region, Switzerland . . . ill. 818
Here Rest in Honored Glory . . . The United States Dedicates Six New Battle Monuments in Europe to Americans Who Gave Their Lives During World War II. By Howell Walker. With photographs by author. 29 ills., 23 in color, color map (two-page spread). June . . . 739–768
Herodotus (ancient historian) . . . 135
Heron Island, Great Barrier Reef, Australia . . . 4, 28, 31, 37, 48; ill. 10–11; col. pls. 9, 14–15
  Birds . . . 6, 30–31
  Coral formations . . . 16, 25, 28; ill. 10–11; col. pls. 2, 22
  Location . . . 4
  Marine biology station, incipient . . . 4, 6, 10, 42
  Marine life . . . 4, 6, 7, 25, 28
  Reef . . . 7; col. pls. 9, 22
  Sand flat . . . col. pls. 2–3
  Shark, caught . . . col. pl. 17
  Trees . . . 4, 6, 28; col. pl. 47
  Visitors and sightseers . . . 6, 25; ill. 10
Herons
  Assam, India . . . 395
  Boatbill: National Zoological Park, Wash., D. C. . . . 524
Herring: Norway . . . 121
Hibiscus . . . 126, 729
Hickam Air Force Base, Hawaii . . . 288; col. pls. 304–305
Hickinbotham, Sir Tom . . . 235
High Altitude Observatory, University of Colorado: Research . . . 568
High School of Technology, Vienna, Austria . . . 375
High St., Harpers Ferry, W. Va. . . . 399
Highways. *See* Roads and highways
Hikers: Roan Mountain, Tenn.-N. C. . . . col. pl. 827
Hilgard (survey ship) . . . 208
Hill, Don . . . 781
Hilltop House (hotel), Harpers Ferry, W. Va. . . . 402, 408
  Art show, on driveway . . . col. pls. 412–413
Himyar (ancient kingdom) . . . 243
Hinchinbrook (island), Australia . . . 46
Hinchinbrook passage, Great Barrier Reef, Australia . . . 48
Hingham, Mass. . . . 710
Hippopotamus . . . 388
  Pygmy: Liberia . . . 504
  Roman mosaic: Sicily . . . col. pl. 221
Hippopotamuses: National Zoological Park, Wash., D. C. . . . 524; col. pl. 509
History Awakens at Harpers Ferry: Where West Virginia Meets the Blue Ridge, a Town That Remembers John Brown's Raid Becomes a New National Monument. By Volkmar Wentzel. With photographs by author. 13 ills., 11 in color, two-page map. Mar. . . . 399–416
Hitch, Dick . . . 685
Hite, Utah . . . 549, 550
Hitler, Adolf . . . 437, 460, 794, 803
Hjelle Valley, Norway: Road . . . col. pl. 102

Page
Hjørund Fjord, Norway, Arm of ... col. pl. 113
Hoard, William Dempster ... 168, 177
Hoban, James ... 78
Hobby horses, Children ride: Taipei, Formosa ... col. pl. 345
Hoboken, N. J. ... air view 200
Hochosterwitz (castle), near Klagenfurt, Austria ... 805
Hofbräu: Milwaukee, Wis. ... ill. 187
Hoffman, Malvina, Reliefs by ... col. pl. 767
Höfn Radar Station, Iceland ... col. pls. 310–311
Hogs. *See* Wart hogs
Holiday Folk Fair, Milwaukee, Wis. ... 156
Holloman Air Development Center, N. Mex.
  Firing range ... ill. 580
  Rocket-launching site ... 579; ill. 579
Holmes, Lt. Alfred C. ... 193, 195, 198
Holy Roman Empire ... 452
Homer, Winslow ... 70
Homestead, Fla., U. S. serviceman from ... ill. 763
Homs, Syria: Dervish ceremony, Child's painting of ... col. pl. 368
Hong Kong ... 336, 341, 351
Honolulu, Hawaii ... 288, 295
  See also Punchbowl Crater
Honor guards: War memorial dedications
  American ... 746, 761; col. pls. 754, 759
  Italian ... col. pl. 754
Honor rolls, American: World War II memorials ... 733, 740; ill. 742
  See also Wall of the Missing
Hook, Boat, Crewman uses, from hydrofoil ferry ... col. pl. 495
Hoover, Herbert ... 82
Hoover, J. Edgar ... 78
Hope, Bob ... 70; col. pls. 316, 317
Horn, Town crier blows: Dinkelsbühl, Germany ... col. pl. 261
Hornaday (zoo director) ... 502
Hornberg Special (fly), Fisherman uses ... col. pl. 161
Horns, Animal: Paris Flea Market ... ill. 325
Hornung, Ann ... 799, 803
Hornung, Mr., Wine gift for ... 803
Horse, Stuffed: Paris Flea Market ... 318–319, 321, 325, 326
Horseback riders
  Oklahoma ... col. pls. 662, 663, 674–675, 679
  Utah ... col. pl. 554
  See also Cowboys
Horses
  Carabinieri ride ... col. pls. 482–483
  Children's paintings of ... 365, 366; col. pls. 385, 386
  Kinderzeche (festival) ... col. pls. 257, 260, 264
  Paper, used in dance: Majorca (island), Balearics ... col. pls. 646–647
  Roman mosaics: Sicily ... col. pls. 212–213, 220–221, 225, 226
  See also Dun; Hobby horses
Hose, Striped, Infantrymen wear: Kinderzeche (festival) ... col. pls. 260–261
Hose (tube), Water from, flushes shrimp ... 699; col. pl. 700
Hospices. *See* Great St. Bernard Hospice; Little St. Bernard
Hotel: Great St. Bernard Pass, Italy-Switzerland ... ill. 56
Hotels. *See* Alcina; Alexandra; Bären; Cloudland; Deutsches Haus; Edgewater; George V; Hilltop House; Inn; Kvikne; *and* Gsteig, Switzerland; Rome, Italy
House
  "Crotchet," Model of ... ill. 502
  Moss-chinked: Disko Bay, Greenland ... ill. 535
  Mud-floored: Formosa ... col. pl. 348
House Chamber, U. S. Capitol, Wash., D. C. ... 67
Houses
  Jamestown, Va. ... ill. 611; col. pl. 584
  Sod-roofed: Norway ... ill. 122; col. pl. 101
  Timbered: Dinkelsbühl, Germany ... 255; col. pls. 260–261, 266–267
  See also Chalet; Farmhouse; Ranch house; Villa
Housing. *See* Formosa; Puerto Rico
Hovlandsdal, Norway ... 109
Howe, Julia Ward ... 83
Howitzer (gun) ... 502
Hsinchu, Formosa ... 351, 354
Hsinying, Formosa ... 352, 353
Hualien, Formosa ... 364
  Peanut field near ... col. pls. 360–361
Hubbard, Gardiner Greene ... 419, 420
  See also National Geographic Society: Founders; President
Hubbard Memorial Hall. *See* National Geographic Society: Buildings
Hud (prophet) ... 251
Hudson, Henry ... 620
Hudson Bay, Canada: Sky research ... 562, 570, 576, 577; ill. 576
Hudson River, N. Y. ... 184; air view 200–201
Hugh, Leigh ... 808
Hugo Arlt (motorship) ... 840
Hulele (island), Maldive Islands ... 844; col. pl. 833

Page
Humane Society, Wash., D. C. ... 499
Humlung, Norway ... 105
Hungarian airlift. *See* Operation Safe Haven
Hungarian refugees
  Camp Kilmer, N. J. ... 378; ill. 387
  Flight to freedom ... 298, 424–425; ill. 426–436
  Harmon Air Force Base, Newfoundland ... ill. 416
Hungary ... 583, 589, 610
  See also Freedom Flight from Hungary
Hunt, Leigh: Mementos, House which preserves ... col. pl. 441
Hunt, Robert ... 594
Hunter, traditionally-dressed: Germany ... 796
Hunters: Roman mosaic: Sicily ... 222; col. pls. 213, 221, 227
Hunting. *See* Fire-hunting; *Venationes*
Hunting Scene
  Great, Corridor of the, Roman villa, Sicily ... ill. 216, 217, 219; diagr. 214; col. pls. 220–221, 223, 226–227
  Small, Chamber of the, Roman villa, Sicily ... ill 217; diagr. 214; col. pls. 220–221
Huntley & Palmers', Reading, England ... 723
Hurley, Wis. ... 165
Husain, Sharif ... 242, 243
Husain bin Ali (Sultan of Kathiri) ... 247, 249; ill. 244–245
Huseby Hill, near Oslo, Norway ... 111
Hussey, Herbert ... 41; col. pl. 20
Huston, John ... 720
Hyacinth (motorship) ... col. pl. 843
Hydra (monster), Mosaic of: Roman villa, Sicily ... 229
  Belly ... col. pl. 225
Hydraulic lift: Dover Air Force Base, Del. ... ill. 289
Hydrofoil Ferry "Flies" the Strait of Messina. By Gilbert Grosvenor. With color photographs by Luis Marden. 8 ills., 6 in color, map, Apr. ... 493–496
  Advantages ... 493, 495
  Built of aluminum alloy ... 495
  Disadvantages ... 493
  Principle ... 493, 495
  Speed ... 493
  Weight ... 495
Hydrofoils ... 493, 496; col. pls. 492, 494, 495
Hydrographic surveys. *See* U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey
Hypodermic needle, Scientist uses, to inject dye into shrimp ... col. pl. 703

I

Ibises, Scarlet: National Zoological Park, Wash., D. C. 512
Ibrahim Ali Didi ... 829, 849
ICA. *See* International Cooperation Administration
Icarus (mythical Greek) ... 306
Ice, Crushed, preserves shrimp ... 699, 702, 706; col. pl. 701
Ice Age ... 818
  Arctic region ... 525, 528, 545
  North America ... 525, 528, 530
  See also Greenland
Ice Palace, Jungfraujoch's glacier, Switzerland ... 799; col. pl. 783
Icebergs: Arctic region ... 537
Iceboats and iceboating: Wisconsin ... 183, 186; col. pls. 184–185
Iceland ... 112, 170, 292, 434
  Farm, Child's painting of ... col. pl. 385
  Radar station ... col. pls. 310–311
Iceland Air Defense Force ... 311
ICEM. *See* Intergovernmental Committee for European Migration
Ickes, Harold ... 497
Idyll, Clarence P.
  Shrimpers Strike Gold in the Gulf: Trawlers Drag Rich New Grounds in the Gulf of Mexico at Night, Making the Humble Shrimp America's King of Sea Food. By Clarence P. Idyll. With photographs by Robert F. Sisson. 8 ills., 6 in color, map, May ... 699–707
IGY. *See* International Geophysical Year
IJsel Meer (Zuider Zee), Netherlands ... 808, 818
Ilan, Formosa ... 336
Illustrated Times (London), Sketch which appeared in ... ill. 414–415
Imbaimadai, British Guiana ... 854, 857
Inaugural parades, Presidential
  First ... 63
  1957
    Baby elephant from ... ill. 522
    Committee for ... 81
  Past ... 82; ill. 72
  Route ... 63
Inauguration, Presidential, 1957: Preparations ... 81–82
Inca Empire: Granaries ... 730
Incense
  Nobleman burns: Roman mosaic: Sicily ... col. pl. 212
  Smoke from, wreathes Buddhist priest ... col. pl. 350
Incunabula, Cabinets encasing: Vatican Library ... col. pls. 468–469

XUM

Page

- India 234, 596, 599, 832
  - Animals 130, 500, 502, 516
  - Rhinoceros study (IUC) 389, 390, 398
  - *See also* Assam
- Indian Affairs, Commissioner of, Wash., D. C. 667
- Indian Airlines 389
- Indian blanket flowers: Oklahoma 697
  - *Gaillardia pulchella* col. pl. 691
- Indian grass: Oklahoma 667; col. pl. 674
- Indian Ocean 230, 233, 253, 834, 844, 849
- Indians of Central America. *See* Aztec Indians
- Indians of North America 690
  - Oklahoma 667, 671, 673, 678; col. pls. 694–696
  - Virginia 586, 593, 594, 595, 605, 608; ill. 595, 596; col. pl. 603
  - *See also* Canucks; Chippewa; Menominee; Oto; Potawatomi; Winnebago
- Indians of South America 513
  - Cliff paintings 854, 857; ill. 860, 861
  - Food ill. 854, 867, 869
  - *See also* Acawai; Arecuna; Macushi
- *Indians of the Americas* (National Geographic) 418
- Indochina: Rhinoceroses 389
- Indre valley, Germany 292
- Industries. *See* Factories; Oyster industry; Plants; Salmon industry; Shrimp industry; Tuna industry; *and* Formosa; Rome, Italy
- Infantry, U. S.
  - World War II operations 745
  - *See also* 90th Infantry Division
- Infantrymen, Costumed: Kinderzeche col. pls. 260–261
- Inflation tube, Plastic: Stratosphere balloon ill. 272
- Inglefield Bay, Greenland: Pre-fab houses ill. 534–535
- Ingrams, Mr. and Mrs. Harold 235
- Inn
  - Dinkelsbühl, Germany col. pl. 267
  - *See also* Fox Den
- Inner Mongolia 417
- Innisfail, Australia 31
- Innsbruck, Austria, Caravanners near 799; col. pl. 785
- Insects. *See* Mantis
- Institute of Paper Chemistry, Appleton, Wis. 168
- Instruments 571
  - Balloons carry 564
  - Rockets carry 562, 565, 566, 567, 570, 571, 573, 577, 579, 580
  - Truck trailer, on ship's deck 566, 568
  - *See also* Fathometer; Spectroscope; *Strato-Lab;* Sun Seeker; Telemetering instruments
- Interchamber Health Conservation Contest 186
- Intergovernmental Committee for European Migration (ICEM) 431
- Internal Revenue Service, Wash., D. C. 78
- International Cooperation Administration (ICA) 333, 353
- International Geophysical Year (IGY)
  - Committee members ill. 572
  - Projects 562, 569, 570, 573
- International Horse Show, Rome, Italy: *Carabinieri* squadron practices for col. pls. 482–483
- International Union for Conservation of Nature and Natural Resources (IUC) 389, 390, 398
- Intervalometer (tripping device, for nine-lens camera) 159
- Ionosphere: Research 562, 564–565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 577, 579, 580
- Irish Sea 721
- Iron Curtain 375
- Iron lung, Mock patient in, taken aboard plane col. pl. 299
- Irqa, Aden Protectorate 253
- Irrigation
  - Formosa 330, 358; col. pl. 331
  - Pipes for: Aden Protectorate ill. 245
- Irving, Washington 678
- Is Fjord, Norway 122
- Island, Motorboats tow: Kettle Moraine Lake, Wis. ill. 182
- Island Park, Potomac River, Md.-W. Va. 402, 408
- Isle au Haut, Maine 208
- Isle of Shoals, N. H. 610
- Ismael, Idris (lacquer artisan) col. pl. 840
- Ismail, Khedive (Turkish viceroy) 130
- Isma'iliya, Egypt 126, 127, 129
  - Buoy near ill. 133
  - Old-time illustration ill. 139
- Istanbul, Turkey 144, 449
- Italian-French border (Mont Blanc) col. pls. 814–815
- Italians (people) 452, 460, 473
  - Fishermen: Fernandina, Fla. 702
  - War memorial dedication 761; ill. 752
- Italy 211, 437, 472, 803
  - Central: Papal states controlled by Popes until 1870 452
  - Chamber of Deputies, Palace which housed, from 1865–1871 col. pl. 797
  - President, Office building of col. pl. 448
  - Prime Minister 761; ill. 752
  - Renaissance, Second 437

Page

- Italy—(Cont.)
  - Rivers
    - Largest 474
    - Second largest col. pl. 474
  - Southern: Migration from, to Rome 440
  - War memorial, American 731, 742
    - *See also* Sicily-Italy American Cemetery and Memorial
  - World War II operations 752, 755, 761
    - Maps of 752; col. pls. 756–757; map, col. pls. 738–739
  - *See also* Anzio; Florence; Milan; Naples; Pisa; Riviera; Rome; San Gimignano; Sicily (island); Vatican City; Venice; *and* Hydrofoil Ferry
- Iviza (island), Balearics
  - Clothing and costumes 654; col. pl. 652
  - Courtship customs 653
  - Farmhouse storehouse col. pl. 639
  - History 654
  - Size 623, 654
- Iviza, Iviza (island), Balearics 654
- Ivy leaf (Hercules' symbol): Roman mosaic: Sicily col. pls. 210, 213, 218

J

- Jackson, Andrew 84, 93
- Jackson, Gen. Stonewall 410, 411, 414
- Jackson Hole, Wyo. 664
  - *See also* National Elk Refuge
- Jacome, Master 652
- Ja'far, Abû (caliph) 135
- Jahi Pass, Aden Protectorate 251
- Jaime I (King of Aragon) 624, 634, 635
  - Actor portrays col. pl. 635
- Jaime II (King of Aragon), Castle built by col. pl. 634
- Jakusz, Celia col. pl. 160
- James I (English king) 583, 611
- James Fort, Va. 581; col. pl. 584
- James River, Va. 581, 582, 585, 589, 594, 595, 598, 606, 618; col. pl. 613
- Jamestown, Va.
  - Captain Smith of Jamestown. By Bradford Smith. With photographs by B. Anthony Stewart and Thomas J. Abercrombie. 35 ills., 26 in color, 3 maps, May 581–620
    - Abandonment 601, 608
    - Artifacts ill. 589; col. pl. 601
    - Backers of colony 583
    - Church tower col. pl. 602
    - Costumes of the period col. pls. 584, 604
    - Council 586, 589, 592, 605
    - Food 589, 593, 605
    - Fort col. pl. 584
    - Glass factory, rebuilt ill. 611
    - House, Colonial col. pl. 584
      - Model of ill. 592
    - Indians 586, 593, 594, 605, 608
    - Leadership 583, 592, 593, 596, 605, 608
    - Museum col. pl. 600
    - Ships, Colonists' 581, 592
      - Painting of col. pl. 582
      - Reproductions of ill. 620; col. pl. 585
    - Sickness 589, 595
    - Statehouse (ruins) col. pls. 600–601
- Jamestown Archeological Project 589
- Jamestown Festival
  - Drama 605
  - Restorations for col. pls. 584, 585
  - Ship replicas ill. 620
- Janesville, Wis. 151
- Japan 308, 309, 336, 341, 351, 352
  - Boys' Day, Child's painting of col. pl. 384
- Japanese (people) 354, 364
  - Formosa 332, 339, 342, 363
    - Highway built by col. pl. 362
- Japanese (language), spoken on Formosa 342, 354
- Jarl (local king) 112
- Jars, Earthenware: Iviza (island), Balearics col. pl. 639
- Jasmine (shrub): Rome, Italy col. pl. 480
- Jau Khudaif (plain), Aden Protectorate 242; ill. 238–239
- Jauch, Gus col. pl. 161
- Jawala (village), British Guiana 865
- Jed Johnson, Lake, Okla.: Picnickers col. pl. 663
- Jefferson, Thomas 95, 192, 390, 412
- Jefferson Memorial, Wash., D. C. col. pls. 86–87
- Jellyfish. *See* Sea wasps
- Jenkins Hill (site of Capitol), Wash., D. C. 64
- Jennings, Elmer H. 167, 168
- Jernegan, John D. ill. 752
- Jersey City, N. J. air view 200
- Jesuits (monks): California 633
- Jesus Christ 446, 449
  - Name, first two Greek letters in, on altar cloth col. pl. 732
  - Painting of: Sistine Chapel 486
  - Panel portrays: St. Peter's Basilica col. pl. 463
  - Resurrection, Stained glass panel of col. pl. 157
  - Statue of: St. Peter's Basilica 486; col. pl. 462

Page

- **Jet trainer: Dover Air Force Base, Del.** ... col. pl. 314
- Jets (airplanes)
  - Formosa ... 327, 364
  - Thule Air Base, Greenland ... 540
  - *See also* F-84; F-86; B-57; Sabre
- Jetty, Stone: St. Tropez, France ... col. pl. 811
- Jews, Captive, Amphitheater built by: Rome, Ancient col. pls. 450–451
- Jihyueh Tan. *See* Sun Moon Lake
- John Oliver La Gorce Is Elected Vice-Chairman of the Board, Melville Bell Grosvenor President and Editor of the National Geographic Society. 6 ills., Mar. ... 419–423
- Johnson, Alice ... ill. 436
- Johnson, Andrew ... 81
- Johnson, Earl ... 550, 552, 555
- Johnson, Mr. and Mrs. Harry T. ... ill. 436
- Johnson, Irene ... 550
- Johnson's Wax Administration Building, Racine, Wis. col. pls. 178–179
- Johnston, Ted ... 25, 28; col. pl. 5
- Johnston Island, Pacific Ocean ... 298
- Joint Commission on Rural Reconstruction (U. S.-Chinese agency): Formosa ... 333, 336
- Jokes, Practical, Castle abounding in ... 803, 805
- Jolliet, Louis (explorer) ... 151
- Jones, Christopher ... 715
- Jones, Dorothea and Stuart E.
  - Pennsylvania Avenue, Route of Presidents: Landmarks and Shrines of United States History Line the Path of Inaugural Parades from Capitol to White House. By Dorothea and Stuart E. Jones. With photographs by Volkmar Wentzel. 21 ills., 13 in color, map. Jan. ... 63–95
- Jones, Stuart E.
  - Charting Our Sea and Air Lanes: The U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey, 150 Years Old, Ranges High, Wide, and Deep in Search of Facts to Aid Navigators. By Stuart E. Jones. With photographs by J. Baylor Roberts. 22 ills., 18 in color, 2 maps. Feb. ... 189–209
- Jones Island, Milwaukee, Wis. ... ill. 146–147
- Jorhat, Assam, India ... 389, 390
- *Joseph Conrad* (ship) ... 720, 722
- Jove (Roman god) ... 229
- Joyce, Robert P. ... ill. 746
- Judd, Neil M. ... 547
- Judd, Walter H. ... 351
- Juddville (compound), outside Taipei, Formosa ... 351
- Jug, Hispanic earthenware ... col. pl. 601
- Julius II, Pope, Frescoes painted at demand of ... col. pl. 465
- Jungfraujoch (mountain), Switzerland: Glacier, Ice Palace carved from ... 799; col. pl. 783
- Jungles, Great Barrier Reef islands, Australia ... 26, 28, 30, 31, 43, 46; col. pls. 20–21
- Junkman, Child's painting of ... col. pl. 386
- Juno (goddess) ... 488
  - Bird of ... col. pls. 500–501
- Junon (St. Bernard dog) ... ill. 59
- Jupiter (god) ... 57, 59, 484
- Jupiter, Plain of, Swiss Alps ... 59
- Jursa, Adolph ... 579, 580; ill. 579
- Justinian, Emperor ... 455

K

- **Kagsiarsuk, Greenland:** Norse church ruins ... col. pls. 532–533
- Kaleel, Abdulla ... 841
- Kamarang (river), British Guiana ... 857
- Kamchatka (region), U. S. S. R. ... 417
- Kanab, Utah ... 550
- Kane, Harnett T. ... 437; ill. 452
  - Rome: Eternal City with a Modern Air. By Harnett T. Kane. With photographs by B. Anthony Stewart. 46 ills., 32 in color, two-page color map. Apr. ... 437–491
- Kangaroos: National Zoological Park, Wash., D. C. ... 499
- Kansas ... 402, 409
- Kao Yu-shu, Mayor ... 336
- Kaohsiung (port), Formosa ... 327, 342, 353
  - Basketball game near ... ill. 352
  - Pipeline from ... col. pl. 360
- Kaplan, Dr. Joseph ... ill. 572
- Karachi, Pakistan ... 288
- Karelo-Finnish Republic ... 417
- Karim, Sir Ali Abdul (sultan of Lahej) ... 235; ill. 244, 254
- Karim, Fadhl Abdul ... 235
- Karl Marx Stadt (Chemnitz), East Germany ... 818
- Karo, Rear Adm. H. Arnold ... 189, 192; col. pl. 188
- Karowrieng River, British Guiana ... 854; ill. 854–855
  - Cliff paintings near ... ill. 860, 861
- Kashmir: Rhinoceroses ... 389
- Kathiri (tribe): Aden Protectorate ... 249
- Kathiri, Palace, Saiun, Aden Protectorate ... ill. 246–247, 254
- **Katowice (Stalinogród), Poland** ... 817

Page

- Kaufman, Joe ... 781
- Kaukauna, Wis. ... 151, 167; ill. 166–167
- Kayaks: Greenland ... 540
- Kaziranga Wild Life Sanctuary, Assam, India ... 389, 390, 395, 396, 398; col. pls. 391–394
- Keats, John, House of, Rome ... 481; col. pl. 441
- Kecoughtan (Hampton, Va.) ... 593, 606
- Keflavik, Iceland: Air base ... 292, 311; col. pls. 316–317
- Kelley, John M. ... col. pl. 173
- Kendall, George ... 583
- Kennebec River, Maine ... 608
- Kennedy, Nebr. ... 269
- Kennedy Farm, Md. ... 409; col. pl. 403
- Kenosha, Wis. ... 151, 156
- *Kenya* (British cruiser) ... ill. 237
- Keogh, Maj. Bernard M. ... ill. 763
- Kermis (festival): Wisconsin ... 156
- Kettle, Whistling: Greenland ... ill. 535
- Kettle Moraine Lake, Wis. ... ill. 182
- Key West, Fla. ... 702, 704
  - Shrimp boats from ... 699, 700, 702; col. pl. 698
  - Shrimp fleet, at anchor ... ill. 706–707
- Keyhole, Brassbound: Door to Knights of Malta headquarters ... ill. 491
- Keys, held by burgomaster: Kinderzeche (festival) col. pl. 264
- Khormaksar, Aden, British Crown Colony ... 233
- Kilham, D. D. ... 408
- Kimonos, Japanese girls wear: Washington, D. C. col. pl. 86
- Kindergarten, Private, Children en route to: Formosa col. pl. 345
- Kinderzeche (festival)
  - Dinkelsbühl Rewards Its Children: Every Year This Medieval German Town Repays a 300-year-old Debt to Youngsters Who Saved It from Fire and Pillage. By Charles Belden. With photographs by author. 14 ills. in color, map. Feb. 255–268
  - Costumed participants ... 256; col. pls. 257–265, 267, 268
  - Dancers and dancing ... col. pls. 265, 267
  - Date ... 256, 268
  - History and origins ... 255, 260, 268
  - Pageant ... 255, 256, 268; col. pls. 257, 260–261, 264
  - Parade ... 260; col. pls. 262–263
- King (peak), Norway ... 121
- King Cove, Alaska ... 191, 208
- King George (Acawai Indian) ... 854–855, 857, 865, 866, 868, 870
- King Solomon's Temple ... 93
- Kingfisher, rests in shark's jaw ... col. pl. 17
- Kings College. *See* Columbia University
- Kinkaid, Adm. Thomas C. ... 735; ill. 746, 752
- Kinnickinnic River, Wis. ... ill. 146–147
- Kiowa (Indians) ... 671, 694, 696
- Kiowa-Comanche-Apache Indian Reservation ... 673
- Kipling, Rudyard ... 126
- Kirk, Alma and Bob ... col. pls. 662, 679
- Kirk, Arthur ... 43
- Kirner, Anton ... col. pl. 780
- Kites
  - Japanese, Child's painting of ... 365; col. pl. 384
  - Maldive Islands ... 829, 834, 835; col. pl. 831
- Kitimat, British Columbia, Canada ... 417
- Kitty Hawk, N. C. ... 562
- Klagenfurt, Austria ... 805
- Klára (Hungarian refugee) ... 435; ill. 433, 434, 436
- Knife, used in fossicking: Great Barrier Reef, Australia ... col. pl. 5
- Knight, Capt. Raymond ... 144
- Knights of Malta
  - Headquarters door ... ill. 491
  - Spanish Embassy, Wash., D. C. ... col. pls. 88–89
- Knob Lake, Canada ... 417
- Knotweed, Arctic (*Polygonum viviparum*) ... col. pl. 533
- Kohler, Walter J., and Walter J., Jr. ... 151
- Kohler, Wis. ... 151
- Komodo (island), Indonesia ... 504
- Königssee (lake), Austria ... 803
- Koranic scriptures, decorate walls: Child's painting col. pl. 368
- Korea ... 308, 417, 735
- Korean War: MATS ... 248, 307
- Kosciusko, Gen. Thaddeus ... 93
- Koxinga (hero in Formosa's history) ... 354
- Kreplin, Robert A. ... 568
- Kruif, Paul de ... 165
- Kukla, Gary ... col. pl. 155
- Kukui River, British Guiana ... 863, 874
- Kuo You-tseng, Dr. ... 363
- Kupperian, Dr. James E., Jr. ... 564
- Kuwait ... 123
- Kvikne Hotel, Balestrand, Norway ... ill. 106–107
- Kwajalein (atoll), Marshalls ... 298

XUM

Page

L

- Labor Day, Celebration of: New Glarus, Wis. col. pls. 170–171
- Laboratories
  - Hydraulic: Grenoble, France 140
  - Research, Cosmic-ray 569
  - *See also* Airplane; Ballistic Research Laboratories; General Mills; Marine Laboratory; Naval Research Laboratory; Truck trailer
- Labrador 292, 525
  - Plant life col. pls. 536, 538, 539
- Lace making: Maldive Islands 840
- Lacey, Joe 721
- Lacquer artisans: Maldive Islands col. pl. 840
- La Crosse, Wis. 151, 180; col. pls. 162–163
- La Crosse River, Wis. col. pl. 163
- Lady Musgrave (island), Great Barrier Reef, Australia 4
- Lafayette, Sword bears name of 318
- Lafayette County, Wis. 177
- Lafayette Square, Wash., D. C. 78, 93
- La Gorce, John Oliver
  - Arch named for: Utah 552
  - John Oliver La Gorce Is Elected Vice-Chairman of the Board, Melville Bell Grosvenor President and Editor of the National Geographic Society. 6 ills., Mar. 419–423
    - Engaged to work for The Society (1905) 418, 419, 423
    - Golden Jubilee: Receiving of the Grosvenor Medal 423; ill. 422
    - Hobby, arms and armor collecting ill. 418
    - Honors received; degrees 419
    - Letter, Retirement, to Board of Trustees 419
    - Native state (Pennsylvania) 418
    - Nomination of new President, by 419, 420
    - Office ill. 418
    - Photographs of ill. 418, 421, 422
    - Tribute to, by Dr. Grosvenor, recorded in history of The Society 423
  - *See also* National Geographic Magazine: Editor; Editor, Assistant; Editor, Associate; National Geographic Society: Board of Trustees: Members *and* Vice-Chairman; President; Secretary, Assistant; Vice-President
- La Gorce Arch, Utah 552
- La Guardia Field, N. Y.: Surveyors col. pls. 204–205
- Lagus, Charles 851, 852, 854, 857, 858, 874; ill. 859, 868, 874
  - Animal Safari to British Guiana: Englishmen Hunt Wildlife for B. B. C. Television and the London Zoo Amid Indian Tribes of Tropical South America. By David Attenborough. With photographs by Charles Lagus and author. 28 ills., map, June 851–874
- Lahej, Sultan of. *See* Karim, Sir Ali Abdul
- Lahej, Aden Protectorate 235
- Lahlum, Bjørg 111
- Lajes Field, Terceira (island), Azores 285, 288, 292
  - Kitchen helpers, prepare box lunches col. pl. 291
- Lakes. *See* Wichita Mountains Wildlife Refuge; Wisconsin
- Lakhoua, Jamaleddine, Painting by col. pl. 373
- Lamp
  - Excites Sun Seeker's cells ill. 579
  - Kerosene: Norway col. pl. 104
- Land, Vice Adm. Emory S. ill. 421
- Land-to-the-Tiller Act: Formosa 361
- Landrovers (jeeplike cars): Aden Protectorate ill. 239
- Landscape experts: War memorials 731
- Lantern
  - Paris Flea Market ill. 321
  - Stone: Tidal Basin, Wash., D. C. col. pl. 86
  - Town crier holds: Dinkelsbühl, Germany col. pl. 261
- Laocoön group (statue): Vatican museum 486
- Lapps, Child's painting of 365; col. pl. 380
- La Seo (cathedral), Palma, Majorca (island), Balearics 624; col. pls. 622, 625
- The Last Judgment (mural painting): Sistine Chapel 486; ill. 464
- Lateen sails col. pls. 842, 846
- Låtefoss (waterfall), Norway 109
- Lathe, Hand-powered: Maldive Islands col. pl. 840
- Latrobe, Benjamin Henry (architect) 67, 93
- Lattre de Tassigny, Gen. Jean de 761, 762
- Laval, François Pyrard de 839
- Lawley, Lt. Col. William R. 739–740, 743
- Lawrence, T. E. 126
- Lawrie, Lee, Statue by col. pl. 750
- Lear, Edward 168
- Leather shorts, worn in Austria 799; col. pl. 785
- Lee, Robert E. 411
- Lee (family): Gravestone 603
- Lee-Enfields (rifles), British, Hadhramis use ill. 249
- Lee House, Wash., D. C. 94, 95
- Lee resolution (document) 75
- Lees Ferry, Ariz. 547, 549, 550

Page

- Legends
  - Kinderzeche 255, 260
  - Obelisk at St. Peter's Basilica 486
  - Pluto and Proserpina, in marble col. pl. 485
  - *See also* Mermaid legend; *and* Rome, Italy
- Legion of Merit, awarded MATS commander 286
- Legislative assembly, America's first: Jamestown, Va. 603
- Legs, Sculptured, Greek: National Museum, Syracuse, Sicily ill. 217
- Leica (camera): Assam, India 397
- Leikanger, Norway 121
- Le May, Gen. Curtis E. 295
- Le May Coal and Food Company 295
- Leming, Reis 315; ill. 709
- Lemon (tree): Rome, Italy col. pl. 480
- L'Enfant, Maj. Pierre Charles 63, 64, 67, 73, 84, 95
- Lens
  - Telephoto, Photographs taken with ill. 279, 490
  - Telescopic, Photograph taken with col. pl. 393
  - Ultra-wide-angle plastic, Photograph taken with ill. 275
  - *See also* Camera
- Leo III, Pope, crowned Charlemagne 452
- Leonardo Da Vinci, Works of 486
- Leopards
  - Black: National Zoological Park, Wash., D. C. 524
  - Roman mosaics: Sicily 222; col. pl. 226
- *Les Sylphides* (ballet), Child's painting of col. pls. 372–373
- Lesseps, Ferdinand de 133, 138, 139
- Lester, Jack (curator) 851, 852, 854, 857, 858, 860, 863, 874; ill. 869, 870
- Lethem, British Guiana 851
- Lewis, Lt. Comdr. M. Lee, USN 269, 271, 274, 277, 278, 279, 281, 282; ill. 270, 271, 275, 282
  - To 76,000 Feet by *Strato-Lab* Balloon: Two Navy Meteorologists Reach Record Height with a Light Gasbag of Transparent Plastic and Survive a Fall of 14½ Miles. By Lt. Comdrs. Malcolm D. Ross, USNR, and M. Lee Lewis, USN. 14 ills., 1 diagr., Feb. 269–282
- Li Teh-sui 339
- Lianas (climbing vines): British Guiana 857, 858, 861; ill. 870
- Liberty Island, New York harbor air view 200, 201
- Library. *See* Vatican Library
- Library of Congress, Wash., D. C. 67
- Libya 817
  - Guided missile test-fired col. pls. 300–301
- Lichens
  - Arctic region 525
  - Greenland 528; col. pls. 526–527
  - Rock encrusted with: Elk Mountain, Okla. col. pl. 684
- Lifesaving. *See* MATS; St. Bernard dogs
- Liftmaster (airplane). *See* C–118
- Lighters (boats) col. pls. 833, 846
- Lighthouse: Port Said, Egypt 126; ill. 125
- Lights. *See* Arc-light projector
- Lille, France 778
- Limburger (cheese): Wisconsin 177
- Limestone, deposited by sea organisms 1, 6, 16, 42, 46
- Lincoln, Abraham 75, 78, 83, 156
- Lincoln, Willie 78
- Lincoln Memorial, Wash., D. C. col. pls. 77, 79, 87
- Lincoln Park zoo, Chicago, Ill. 497
- Lindeman Island, Cumberland Islands, Australia 46; col. pls. 26–27
- Liner (ship): Port Said, Egypt ill. 125
- Linköping, Sweden 373
- Lion, Gulf of, France: Beach col. pl. 809
- Lions
  - National Zoological Park, Wash., D. C. 409; col. pl. 508
  - Roman mosaics: Sicily 222; col. pls. 218, 226–227
    - Winged 229; ill. 219
- Lire (money): Italy 446, 466, 476
- Liscombe Lodge, Pinehurst, N. C.: Owner ill. 737
- Liszt, Franz, Spinet used by 805; col. pl. 788
- Lithuania: Russian invasion 377, 380
- Little Aden (peninsula) 234
- Little Bitter Lake, Egypt 126, 127, 128; air view 137
- Little Norway, Wis. 183
- Little St. Bernard (hospice), Swiss Alps: Founder 59
- Liverpool, England 144
- Lobster pots: Monhegan Island, Maine col. pl. 616
- Lobstermen, Maine 208, 209
- Lobsters 703, 704
- Lockheed Aircraft Corporation 769
- Lodar, Aden Protectorate 237
- Loen Lake, Norway 96; col. pl. 114
- Lofjeld (mountain), Norway col. pls. 116–117
- Log, Sawyers carve: Formosa ill. 353
- Loges: St. Peter's Basilica ill. 467
- Logrolling. *See* Birling
- Loire (river), France 808
- Lombards, Roman catacombs plundered by 461
- London (Cohasset, Mass.) 614
- London, England 599, 608, 610, 619, 853, 871, 874

Page
London Zoo....851, 873
Long (island), Australia.... 46
Long Island, N. Y.: Ice Age (last), extended to.... 525
Longchamp (race track), France.... 319, 779
Longhorns (cattle): Wichita Mountains Wildlife Refuge.... 661, 664, 666, 667, 685, 686; col. pls. 674-675
Lorain, Ohio.... 435
L'Orange, H. P. (archeologist).... 211
Lord, Gen. H. M..... 510
Lore (legendary character).... 260
  Portrayal of....col. pl. 263
Loreto, Baja California.... 657
Lorraine (region), France: World War II operations.. 766
Los Angeles, Calif..... 657
Lotion, rose water and sandalwood....839, 841
Lottery, Government: Formosa.... 363
Lotus, East Indian: Food use.... 729
Loudoun Heights, Va.....405, 410, 411
Louis IX, King, Mosaic of: War memorial....col. pl. 760
Louis XV (French king).... 650
Louisiana: Shrimping operations....702, 703, 704
Lousewort (*Pedicularis arctica*)....526; col. pl. 527
Louvre, Paris: Collections, from Italy.... 488
"The Lovers" (Picasso)....col. pl. 91
Lovett, Tom.... 402
Low (island), Great Barrier Reef, Australia.... 4
Lowe, Capt. Hammy.... 699
Lowe, Lt. Comdr. Keith.... 193
Lower Yafai Sultanate, Aden Protectorate.... 254
Loya, Chief Quartermaster Emilio....ill. 208
LSD. *See Colonial*
LST, No. 503. *See Chung Kuang*
Lübeck, Germany.... 295
Lucerne, or Luzern (canton), Switzerland.... 490
  Banner of....col. pl. 171
Luck, Chinese god of (statue)....col. pl. 350
Luggage, Secondhand: Paris Flea Market....ill. 323
Luggers (ships), Pearling: Thursday Island.... 43
  Crewmen....col. pls. 32-33
Luhu. *See* Stromb
Lumber and lumber industry
  Norway.... 122
  See also Wisconsin
Lumber mill: Formosa.... 352
Lungshan Temple, Taipei, Formosa....col. pl. 350
Luster Fjord, Norway.... 109
Lutterworth Press, London.... 874
Luxembourg....731, 769, 793
  See also Hamm
Luzon (island), Philippines.... 330
Lyman, Theodore.... 565
Lyman alpha radiation (part of ultraviolet light) 565, 566, 567, 568
  New information on, recorded....ill. 570
Lynch, James....25; col. pl. 5
Lyons, Mr. and Mrs. Leonard....col. pl. 472
Lyse Fjord, Norway....ill. 108

M

MacArthur, Lt. Gen. Arthur.... 82
MacArthur, Douglas.... 82
McBain, Donald
  The Wild Animals in My Life: A Noted Zoo Director, Now Retired, Recalls the Highlights of 30 Years' Collecting, Trading, and Nursemaiding Birds and Beasts. By William M. Mann. With photographs by Robert F. Sisson, Donald McBain, Ernest P. Walker, and others. 26 ills., 19 in color, Apr.... 497-524
McChord Air Force Base, Wash., U. S. serviceman from....ill. 763
McEvoy, J. P. (American journalist).... 784
McGary Island, Smith Sound, Arctic: Plant life. 540, 545
McGinty Fly (fishing lure)....col. pl. 160
McGuire Air Force Base, N. J.....288, 306, 378, 416, 432; col. pl. 290
Mackay, Australia.... 31
Mackinac, Straits of, Mich....141, 151
McKinley, William....82, 93
McKinley, Mount, Alaska.... 417
McKnew, Thomas W.
  Dinner, Board of Trustees, honoring Dr. McKnew on his 25th anniversary.... 423
  Photographs of....ill. 420, 421
  See also National Geographic Society: Vice President and Secretary
McLaws, Gen..... 405
MacMillan, Rear Adm. Donald B., USNR.... 525, 526, 528, 530; ill. 545
McMillan Commission.... 73
MacTurk, Tiny....ill. 869
Macushi Indians....851, 866
Maderna, Work of: Vatican City.... 484
Madison, Dolley.... 93
Madison, James, Painting of....col. pl. 69
Madison, Wis.....151, 156, 167, 177, 180, 183; col. pls. 142-143, 152
Madrid, Spain.... 654
Magistrate, Roman: Mosaic: Sicily....col. pl. 228
Magness, J. R. (botanist).... 720
Magnetic Island (Magnetical), Australia....25, 46
Magnus Barfod (Norse raider).... 112
Mahfidh, Aden Protectorate.... 234
Mahón, Minorca (island), Balearics....650, 654
Mahouts (elephant drivers): Assam, India....390, 395, 396, 397; ill. 398; col. pls. 391, 394
Maidens, Chamber of the Ten, Roman villa, Sicily 219; diagr. 214; col. pl. 215
Ma'in (ancient culture): Arabia....234, 243
Main (river), Germany.... 796
Maine
  Lobstermen....208, 209
  See also Manana Island; Monhegan Island; *and* U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey
Maitland Airstrip, Milwaukee, Wis....ill. 147
Majorca (island), Balearics
  The Balearics Are Booming: Low-cost Living Beneath Azure Skies Lures Vacationing Throngs to Spain's Sunny Mediterranean "Isles of Peace." By Jean and Franc Shor. With photographs by authors. 39 ills., 28 in color, 2 maps, May 621-660
  Almond crop....627, 651; ill. 650
  Celebrations; pageants....col. pls. 634-635, 646-647
  Clothing and costumes..col. pls. 634-635, 639, 646-647
  Dancers and dancing....col. pls. 646, 647
  Farms; farming....col. pls. 638-639
  Fishermen....624, 626; col. pls. 622-623
  Food....624, 633, 645
  History....621, 623, 624, 626, 631, 633, 634, 646
  Houses....626, 636, 645; col. pls. 628-629, 637, 644
  Population.... 624
  Size.... 633
  Tomato crop....636; col. pl. 649
  Tourist attraction....621, 624
Malabar Coast, India.... 832
Maldive Islands
  The Marvelous Maldive Islands: Sun-drenched Atolls in the Indian Ocean Hold a Seagirt Sultanate Where Phones Rarely Ring and Kites Fly from Office Windows. By Alan Villiers. With photographs by author. 20 ills., 18 in color, map, June....829-849
  Area....829, 834, 835
  Clothing....838; col. pls. 830, 831
  Communication, Outside....829, 832, 834, 842
  Dance, Native....col. pl. 837
  Education....831, 836
  Exports....832, 838
  Fishermen....832, 844, 846; col. pl. 845
  Flags....col. pls. 830, 833, 848
  Imports....832, 849; ill. 835
  Lacquer work....col. pl. 840
  Plants.... 834
  Population....829, 830
  Sports....829, 834, 835, 838; col. pl. 831
  Sultan....834, 835, 844, 849; col. pl. 830
  Transportation.... 834
  Witchcraft.... 841
  See also Dunidu; Gan Island; Hulele; Turadu; Wilingili; *and* Malé (capital)
Malé, Maldive Islands....829, 832, 834, 835, 838, 839, 841, 844, 849; ill. 835, 839; col. pls. 830, 831
  Harbor....col. pls. 843, 846, 848
Malé lagoon, Maldive Islands....col. pl. 833
Mallards (ducks): Oklahoma....664, 688
Malls: War memorials..743, 761; ill. 736-737; col. pl. 744
Mammals
  Tallest.... 516
  See also Coatis; Manatees; Rhinoceroses; Whales
Manacor, Majorca (island), Balearics....648; ill. 655
Manana Island, Maine....col. pl. 616
Manassas, Va.: Battle.... 405
Manatees (sea cows): British Guiana..871, 873, 874; ill. 862
Mandarin (language), spoken on Formosa....342, 354
Mandolin, Man plays: Valldemosa, Majorca (island), Balearics....col. pl. 647
Mandrill (*Mandrillus sphinx*)....521; col. pl. 520
Mango fruit and trees
  British Guiana....860; ill. 850
  Great Barrier Reef islands, Australia....43; ill. 41
  Maldive Islands....834, 835
Manhattan Bridge, New York City....air view 200, 201
Manhattan Island, N. Y.....air view 200, 201
Maniku, Mohammed....829, 832, 849
Manila, Philippine Islands....288, 731, 735
Manitoba, Canada. *See* Fort Churchill
Mann, William M.....407, 522, 523; ill. 504, 505, 522; col. pl. 503
  The Wild Animals in My Life: A Noted Zoo Director, Now Retired, Recalls the Highlights of 30 Years' Collecting, Trading, and Nursemaiding Birds and Beasts. By William M. Mann. With

Page

- Mann, William M.—(Cont.)
  - photographs by Robert F. Sisson, Donald McBain, Ernest Walker, and others. 26 ills., 19 in color, Apr. 497–524
- Mann, Mrs. William M. (Lucy) 490, 522, 523; ill. 505
- Manship, Paul, Statues by col. pl. 755
- Mantis (insect)
  - Elk Mountain, Okla. col. pl. 684
  - *Stagmomantis carolina*, Eastern member of 684
- Manzala, Lake, Egypt 126
- Map supplement articles
  - New National Geographic Map Keeps Pace with Our Fast-changing World. Text accompanying map supplement in colors. 1 ill., Mar. 417
  - New National Geographic Map Shows Modern Europe's Highway Network. Text accompanying map supplement in colors. 1 ill., June 817–818
- Maple Lake, Wis. col. pl. 154
- Maples (trees)
  - Bigtooth: Wichita Mountains, Okla. 671
  - United States, Northeastern 530
- Mapping. *See* Smith, Capt. John; *and* U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey
- Maps
  - Aden, Crown Colony, and Aden Protectorate; location map 234–235
  - Aleutian Islands; Alaska Peninsula; location map 192–193
  - Asia, Southern, former domain of Indian rhinoceros 390
  - Balearic Islands, Mediterranean Sea; location map 624
  - British Guiana 857
  - Europe
    - American war memorials col. pls. 738–739
    - *Europe*, supplement, June
  - Formosa; China coast 330
  - Germany, locating Dinkelsbühl, in Bavaria 255
  - Great Barrier Reef, Australia 7
  - Harpers Ferry, W. Va., National Monument 404–405
  - Jamestown, in Tidewater Virginia 583
  - Maldive Islands, Indian Ocean; enlargement 834
  - *Mayflower* Retraces Her Historic Voyage; inset showing landing of Pilgrims at Plymouth 716–717
  - Messina, Strait of, Italy-Sicily 493
  - Mexico, Gulf of, shrimping grounds 704
  - New England coast, Capt. Smith's map of 614–615
  - North Carolina-Tennessee border, locating Roan Mountain 819
  - Northern Ice Lands: *Bowdoin's* route and limits of last glaciation in North America 531
  - Norway, showing west coast fjords 106
  - Rainbow Bridge National Monument, Utah, Approaches to 552–553
  - Rome, Italy col. pls. 444–445
  - Suez Canal; oil routes, from Persian Gulf to U. S. 127
  - Virginia, Capt. Smith's map of 590–591
  - Washington, D. C., showing route of inaugural parade 70–71
  - Wichita Mountains Wildlife Refuge, Okla. 666
  - Wisconsin col. pls. 148–149
  - *The World*, supplement, March
- Maps (text and illustrations)
  - Battle
    - Civil War: Harpers Ferry, W. Va. col. pl. 410
    - War memorials 733
      - Relief col. pl. 757
      - Wall 743, 752; col. pls. 751, 756–757, 765
  - MATS Northern Hemisphere routes col. pl. 287
  - New England of Capt. John Smith ill. 615
- Marandellas, Southern Rhodesia 377
- Marble
  - Floor: Galleria Umberto I, Naples, Italy ill. 802
  - War memorials 733, 743, 752, 764; ill. 736–737; col. pl. 755
- Marble Canyon, Ariz. 550
- Marcellus, Theater of, Rome 461; map, col. pl. 445
- Marché, Restaurant, Paris Flea Market 319
- Marché Biron Society (Société Marché Biron) 318, 323, 324
- Marcus Aurelius 461
- Marden, Luis
  - Hydrofoil Ferry "Flies" the Strait of Messina. By Gilbert Grosvenor. With color photographs by Luis Marden. 8 ills., 6 in color, map, Apr. 492–496
- Margraten, Netherlands: War memorial 735, 764
- Margutta, Via, Rome, Italy map, col. pl. 445
  - Artist's studio col. pl. 480
- Marigolds, as condiment 729
- Marine biology. *See* Great Barrier Reef
- Marine biology station. *See* Heron Island
- Marine Laboratory, University of Miami, Fla.: Shrimp research 702, 705, 706–707; col. pl. 703
- Marine life: Shrimp boat's "trash" pile 699; col. pl. 703
- Marines. *See* Chinese Marines; U. S. Marines

Page

- Market
  - Formosa col. pl. 338
  - Iviza (island), Balearics col. pl. 622
  - *See also* Flea Market; Thieves' Market
- Marmoset 507
- Marqués, Cristóbal 654
- Marquesas Keys, Gulf of Mexico 707
- Marquette, Jacques (explorer) 151
- Marquette University, Milwaukee, Wis. 171, 186
- Marquis, Father 51
- Marratxi, Majorca (island), Balearics: Peppers drying col. pl. 643
- Mars (war god) 449
- Marseille, France 762
- Marseille-Bombay shipping route 134
- Marsh, Ike 721
- Marshall, Gen. George C. ill. 734, 737
  - Our War Memorials Abroad: A Faith Kept. By Gen. George C. Marshall. 4 ills., 1 in color, June 731–737
- Martel, Lake, Majorca (island), Balearics ill. 630–631
- Martin (king of Aragon) 630
- Martin, John 583, 592, 605
- Martinsburg, W. Va. 405, 411
- Marty, Carl C., Jr. col. pl. 174
- The Marvelous Maldive Islands: Sun-drenched Atolls in the Indian Ocean Hold a Seagirt Sultanate Where Phones Rarely Ring and Kites Fly from Office Windows. By Alan Villiers. With photographs by author. 20 ills., 18 in color, map, June 829–849
- Maryland charter 596
- Maryland Heights, Md. 399, 405, 410, 411
- Masks, Totem, New Guinea: National Geographic Society headquarters col. pl. 91
- Mason, Prof. Max 156
- Mason-Dixon line 596
- Masonic Hall, Harpers Ferry, W. Va. col. pls. 406–407
- Mass: St. Peter's Basilica, Rome 486; ill. 467
- Massachusetts Ave., Wash., D. C. 93
- Massachusetts Bay, Mass. 610
- Massachusetts Bay Colony 617
- Mast Head (island), Great Barrier Reef, Australia 4
- Matadors (guided missiles) col. pls. 300, 301
- Matamata turtle (*Chelys fimbriata*) 853; ill. 868
- Match factory: Formosa 351
- Mathisson, Comdr. John C. 206
- MATS (Military Air Transport Service)
  - Hungarian refugees 298; ill. 432, 434–435
  - Maternity regulations, women passengers 306, 432
  - MATS: America's Long Arm of the Air: To Stay in Fighting Trim, "Flying Truck Drivers" of the Military Air Transport Service Operate a World-girdling Airline. By Beverley M. Bowie. With photographs by Robert F. Sisson. 35 ills., 30 in color, Mar. 283–317
    - Aeromedical Evacuation 298, 303, 307; col. pl. 299
    - Airlift for NATO 307
    - Atlantic Division 285, 290, 295, 298, 305, 306
    - Auxiliary Services. *See* Air Rescue Service; Air Photographic and Charting; Air Weather Service; Airways and Air Communications
    - Baby Passenger Service 306; col. pl. 305
    - Cargo; cargo planes 285, 286, 288, 289, 292; ill. 289, 308–309, 312–313; col. pls. 300–301, 304–305, 307, 310
    - Continental Division 285, 298, 305
    - Emblem col. pl. 287
    - Headquarters 295; col. pl. 287
    - History 285, 298
    - Nicknames 283
    - Pacific Division 283, 285, 298, 305
    - Passengers 291, 306; ill. 308–309; col. pls. 287, 290, 291
    - Personnel 283, 285, 288, 291, 305; col. pls. 287, 317
    - Primary purpose 303, 315
    - Safety code 289, 312
    - Size and scope 288
    - Ton-mileage, 1956 285
- Mats: Formosa
  - Bamboo, Fish are spread on col. pl. 357
  - Sleeping 332, 351
- Matterhorn (mountain), Switzerland 799; ill. 784
- Mauna Kea (undersea mountain), off Hawaii 417
- Maxentius (Roman emperor): Likeness, in mosaic col. pl. 213
- Maxentius, Circus of, Rome, Italy 456
- Maximianus, Marcus Aurelius Valerius (Roman emperor) 211, 215, 218, 219, 222, 226, 229
  - Likeness, in mosaic col. pl. 210
- Maximilian II (Emperor) 256
- Maxwell, Robert D. 763, 764; ill. 762
- May Day: Hungary 434
- Maya civilization: Agricultural economy 730
- *Mayflower* (Pilgrim ship) 842
  - Captain 715, 726
  - Cost 726

Page

Mayflower (Pilgrim ship)—(Cont.)
  Diagram, showing cutaway section ill. 712–713
  Flags ill. 712–713
  Model ill. 710
  Passengers, Number of 712, 715
  Provisions 723
Mayflower II
  We're Coming Over on the *Mayflower*: In a Dramatic Good-will Gesture, Britishers Built a New Pilgrim Ship to Sail Across the Sea as a Gift to All Americans. By Capt. Alan Villiers. With photographs by B. Anthony Stewart. 16 ills., map (two-page spread), May 708–728
    Builder and building 708, 709, 710, 714, 715; ill. 711, 724, 725
    Christened by Reis Leming ill. 709
    Cost 726
    Crew 721–723; ill. 715, 722, 727
    Dry-docked: Upham's shipyard, England ill. 720–721, 724, 725
    Launching ill. 708
    Passengers, Number of 717
    Provisions 723, 725; ill. 722
    Riggers ill. 718, 719
    Rigging 710, 711, 718, 725–726; ill. 710, 712–713, 718, 719
    Route 728
    Sails 725
    Size 727
    Voyage, Originator of 711, 714; ill. 715
    Windlass room 715; ill. 726–727
Mazaruni River, British Guiana 854, 857, 863, 865
  Plants near ill. 866
  Tributary of ill. 854–855
  Wildlife near ill. 850
Mazur Polish Dancers: Wisconsin col. pl. 171
Mead, Lake, Ariz.-Nev. 550
Meadowlarks: Wichita Mountains, Okla. 671
Meadows, Edith ill. 572, 573
Meany, Joseph M., Jr. 723
Meat, salted down for *Mayflower II* voyage ill. 722
Mecca, Saudi Arabia 135, 298, 839
Mechanicsburg, Pa.: Painting exhibit ill. 365
Medal of Honor, Winners of 740, 745, 747, 763, 764; ill. 762
Medals. *See* George Medal; Grosvenor Medal; Medal of Honor
Medals of office, Burgomasters wear: Dinkelsbühl, Germany col. pl. 264
Medea (?), Painting of col. pl. 488
Medic, Aviation, attends mock polio patient col. pl. 290
Medici, Lorenzo de', Bust of 70
Medicine and health. *See* Aeromedicine
Medicine Bluff, Okla. 673
Medicine Park, Okla.: Entrance col. pl. 662
Medics, Army, lift stretcher aboard plane ill. 432
Medina, Saudi Arabia 135
Mediterranean campaigns: World War II 761, 763
  Maps outline col. pls. 757, 765
Mediterranean region. *See* Balearics; Italy; Sicily
Mediterranean Sea 123, 230, 306
  Helicopter rescue col. pl. 294
Medusa, Head of, lifted by Perseus: Statue col. pl. 797
Melbourne, Australia 1
Melville, Teddy 851, 852
Memorial Day, Celebration of 742
Memorials. *See* Monuments and memorials
Mendota, Lake, Wis. 156, 183; ill. 153; col. pls. 152, 181
Menghi's (restaurant), Rome, Italy 442
Menominee Indian Reservation, near Shawano, Wis. 165
Menomonee River, Wis. ill. 147
Menthon, Bernard de. *See* St. Bernard
Menthon, Richard de 59
Meo, Salvatore (painter) 440
Mercadel, Francisco Torres 660
Mercury, Statue of 70
Mergansers (ducks): Comanche Lake, Okla. 664
Merhoff, Arch ill. 671
Mermaid legend 862, 871, 874
Mesabi Range, Minn. 165
Meshhed, Aden Protectorate 251
Mesquites (trees): Oklahoma 661, 671; col. pl. 683
Messina, Sicily 493, 495
  Pier, Hydrofoil boat near 493; col. pl. 495
Messina, Strait of: Hydrofoil boat 496; col. pls. 492, 494–495
Metcalf, Ralph col. pl. 155
Methylene blue (dye), injected into shrimp col. pl. 703
Mexican border: Cattle from, taken to wildlife refuge 664, 674
Mexico
  Shrimping operations 704, 705, 707
  Trailer trip to 772, 784, 816
Mexico, Gulf of 685
  Hurricanes and storms 702, 707
  Shrimpers and shrimping 699, 700, 704, 706, 707; col. pl. 698
Mexico City, Mexico 657

Page

Miami, Fla. 702
Michaelmas Cay, Great Barrier Reef, Australia: Birds ill. 34–35
Michaux, André (botanist) 820
Michaux, F. A. 828
Michelangelo
  Statue by, Copy of col. pl. 797
  Uniforms, said to be designed by col. pl. 801
  Work of: Italy 437, 452, 484, 486, 487; ill. 464; col. pls. 462, 463, 465
Michigan, Lake, Mich.-Wis. 141, 144, 170, 187; ill. 146–147
Mickey Mouse, painted on Formosan school bus col. pl. 345
Mickey Mouse cars. *See* Topolino
Midshipmen. *See* Naval academy
Mikir Hills, Assam, India 390, 395, 398
Milan, Italy 440
Military Air Transport Service. *See* MATS
Military Assistance Advisory Group: Formosa 364
Military Cross, awarded Col. Boustead 252
Military Reservation, U. S. *See* Fort Sill
Military school. *See* St. Cyr
Millepede, scurries over moss col. pl. 684
Miller, Ardean R., III 781, 796, 798, 808
  Through Europe by Trailer Caravan: In Their Own Village on Wheels Foot-loose American Travelers Learn How to See the World Without Leaving Home. By Norma Miller. With photographs by Ardean R. Miller III and others. 43 ills., 36 in color, June 769–816
Miller, Ardean, IV 805; ill. 772; col. pl. 770
Miller, Bradley 805; ill. 772; col. pls. 770, 788, 789
Miller, Bruce 796, 805; ill. 772, 784; col. pls. 770, 780, 788, 789
Miller, D. Roy (artist) 365, 366; ill. 365
Miller, Nancy col. pl. 515
Miller, Norma col. pls. 770, 780, 788, 789
  Through Europe by Trailer Caravan: In Their Own Village on Wheels Foot-loose American Travelers Learn How to See the World Without Leaving Home. By Norma Miller. With photographs by Ardean R. Miller III and others. 43 ills., 36 in color, June 769–816
Mills, Clark 93
Mills, Jack 522
Mills (factories)
  Dinkelsbühl, Germany 256
  See also Lumber mill; Plywood mill; Textile mills
Mills Brothers Circus, Elephant from ill. 522
Milwaukee, Wis. 141, 144, 151, 153, 156, 171, 177, 186, 187; ill. 146–147
Milwaukee Braves (baseball team) 186
Milwaukee County, Wis. 150
Milwaukee County Stadium, Wis. 187; ill. 150
Milwaukee Journal 144
Milwaukee River, Wis. ill. 146–147
Minaret, Tapering: Mukalla, Aden Protectorate ill. 250
Mineral Point, Wis.: Houses 153, 182; col. pl. 176
Minerva (goddess) 488
Mines (sea bombs), rusting: Coral Sea col. pl. 21
Miniatures (painting): Paris Flea Market ill. 321
Mining. *See* Formosa
Minneapolis, Minn.: Research facilities 274; ill. 270
Minnesota: Congressman 351
Minorca (island), Balearics 621
  Fisherman 654; ill. 660
  History 650
  Population 648
  Size 648
Minos, painted by Michelangelo 486
Minten, Johann col. pl. 157
Missiles, Guided. *See* Matadors
Mississippi River, U. S. 151, 180, 409, 704; col. pls. 162–163
Missouri 409, 673
Miter, Replica of: St. Peter's Basilica col. pl. 801
Mjelva, Sverre 96, 112
Moats: Dinkelsbühl, Germany 255, 256
Moby Dick (film) 721
Moffett Air Base, Calif. 288
Mohammed Farid Didi 849; col. pl. 830
Mohan (elephant) 395, 396
Mola Mattar, Aden Protectorate 251
Molde, Norway 107, 122
Monastery
  Great St. Bernard Pass ill. 56
  See also Carthusian monastery
Monhegan Island, Maine 608; col. pl. 616
Monitor (sailboat) ill. 153
Monk, Buddhist: Formosa col. pl. 350
Monkeys 505
  British Guiana 862, 865, 874
    Capuchin 853
  National Zoological Park, Wash., D. C. 499, 510
    Diana 510
    Rhesus 502

XUM

Page

- Monks
  - Great St. Bernard Hospice, Swiss Alps 49, 51, 54, 57, 60, 62; ill. 56, 58, 60, 61; col. pls. 50, 52
    - Novices 51, 54, 57; col. pl. 55
  - Italian, Chant book created by 805; col. pl. 789
  - Rome, Italy 484, 490
  - *See also* Carthusian Order; Franciscans; Jesuits
- Monroe, James 84
- Monroe, Wis. 168
- Monroe (county), Wis. 177
- Monsoons (winds): Maldive Islands 832, 835, 849
- Montreal, Canada 141
- Monuments and memorials
  - Ardeatine Caves, south of Rome, Italy col. pl. 460
  - Pennsylvania Avenue, Route of Presidents: Landmarks and Shrines of United States History Line the Path of Inaugural Parades from Capitol to White House. By Dorothea and Stuart E. Jones. With photographs by Volkmar Wentzel. 21 ills., 13 in color, map. Jan. 63–95
  - *See also* War memorials; *and* Rome, Italy
- Monuments Commission. *See* American Battle Monuments Commission
- Moore, Charles B. (Charlie) 273, 274; ill. 277
- Moose: National Zoological Park, Wash., D. C. 510, 512
- Mora (tree): British Guiana 855; ill. 870
- Morgan, Rear Adm. Armand 496
- Morocco 94, 417, 817
- Morrison (stratum): U. S. Southwest 552
- Mortuary of Douaumont, Verdun, France col. pl. 771
- Mosaic, Art of 210, 219, 224
- Mosaic restorer: Roman villa, Sicily ill. 224
- Mosaics
  - Dome, St. Peter's, Rome col. pl. 463
  - Italy 458, 487; col. pls. 790–791
  - Roman Life in 1,600-year-old Color Pictures: Archeologists Uncover Brilliant Mosaics in an Ancient Villa in Sicily, Preserved for Centuries by an Avalanche. By Gino Vinicio Gentili. With photographs by Duncan Edwards. 20 ills., 14 in color, diagr. Feb. 211–229
  - War memorials 743, 763; col. pls. 732, 751, 757, 760, 765
- Mosby, David 43
- Mosel River, Germany ill. 774–775
- Moselle (river), France 764, 774
- Moselle Valley, France 764
- Moslems
  - Aden Protectorate 251
  - Children's paintings of 365; col. pls. 368, 373
  - Maldive Islands 829, 830
- Mosler Safe Company 75
- Mosley, Simon, Painting by col. pls. 372–377
- Mosque. *See* Friday Mosque
- Mosquitoes: Maldive Islands 835, 844
- Moss, Millepede on col. pl. 684
- Mosses: Arctic region 525
  - Greenland 528; col. pl. 541
- Motels, Building of: Europe 817
- Mother, Eternal, Mosaic of: War memorial col. pl. 760
- Mother Goose (circus float): Baraboo, Wis. col. pls. 172–173
- Mother-of-pearl, World's largest producer of 29
- Motor scooters: Rome, Italy 446; ill. 442–443
- Motorboats tow island: Kettle Moraine Lake, Wis. ill. 182
- Motrico, Count of. *See* Areilza
- Mott, Miranda, Painting by col. pl. 374
- Mt. Horeb (town), Wis. 183
- Mountain, World's tallest undersea 417
- Mountains. *See* Alps; Apennines; Appalachians; Bavarian Alps; Blanc; Elk; Jungfraujoch; Matterhorn; Quanah; Scott; Sheridan; Tailleler; Vosges; Wichita; *and* Norway
- Mousley, Louis 781
- Movie stars: Rome, Italy 437, 446, 452
- Movies
  - Formosa 339, 341, 342, 363
    - Banner advertises col. pl. 340
  - *See also* "Around the World in Eighty Days"; *Moby Dick*
- Mubarak, Abdullah 243
- Mudflats, Crabs on: Queensland (state), Australia ill. 30–31
- Mudia, Aden Protectorate 234, 237
- Munster (cheese): Wisconsin 177
- Mugford, Cape, Labrador 528
- Mugridge, Edgar 722; ill. 727
- Mukalla, Aden Protectorate 233, 236, 251, 252, 253; ill. 230–231, 250, 252–253
- *Muktuk* (whale skin), Eskimo child eats ill. 534
- Mulgrave (island), Torres Strait, Australia-New Guinea 43
- Munich, Germany 416, 433, 436
  - Airfield ill. 433
- Munich zoo, Germany 521
- "Murder Valley," Aden Protectorate 239; ill. 238–239

Page

- Murphy, 2d Lt. Paul W.: Grave 739
- Murrays (islands), Torres Strait, Australia-New Guinea 43
- Museums. *See* Art museum; Ashmolean Museum; Boston Museum of Fine Arts; Guggenheim, Solomon R., Museum; Louvre; National Museum; *and* Bern, Switzerland; Rome, Italy; Vatican City
- Musical instruments: Maldive Islands col. pl. 837
- Musicians
  - Majorca (island), Balearics 648; ill. 630; col. pl. 647
  - Tyrolese, entertain caravanners col. pl. 785
- Musk ox: Greenland 540
- Muskellunge (fish): Wisconsin 180
- Muskets, German boys present: Kinderzeche (festival) col. pls. 258–259
- Mussolini, Benito 437, 461
- Mustard (plant) 531
  - *Cochlearia officinalis* col. pl. 543
- Muttonbirds. *See* Shearwaters
- *My Lettie* (trawling shrimper) 699, 702
  - Crew col. pls. 698, 700–701, 703
- Mynah birds 510
  - On rhino's back: Assam, India col. pl. 392
- Myrdal-Upsete tunnel, Oslo-Bergen Railway, Norway 111
- Mythology, in Roman mosaics: Sicily 211, 216, 220; col. pls. 212, 218, 225

N

- Nádas, Alexander ill. 427
- Nærøy Fjord, Norway 111, 112
- Nærøydal gorge, Norway 111
- Naga (boulder), Qabr Hud, Aden Protectorate 251
- Nain, Labrador: Plant life col. pl. 536
- Namekagon River, Wis. col. pl. 155
- Nansen, Fridtjof 111
- Nantes, France 747
- Naples, Italy 781, 808; ill. 802
  - Museum. *See* National Museum
- Naples-Foggia airfields, Italy 752, 757
- Naples-Palermo run: Hydrofoil boat 495
- Napoleon Bonaparte 60, 135, 791
  - Roman associations 442, 452, 483, 488
- Napoleon III: Coat of arms ill. 321
- Narragansett Bay, R. I., Chart of col. pl. 188
- Narssarssuaq, Greenland, Glacier near col. pls. 538–539
- Narwhal 540
  - Skin, Eskimo child eats ill. 534
- Nasser, President 817
- National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics: Director 420; ill. 421
- National Aeronautic Association 273
- National Archives Building, Wash., D. C. 73, 75; col. pls. 68–69
- National Association of Boys' Clubs in Britain 723
- National Elk Refuge, Jackson Hole, Wyo. 666
- National forests, U. S. *See* Cherokee; Pisgah
- National Gallery of Art, Wash., D. C. 70, 73; ill. 80; col. pl. 91

- National Geographic Magazine
  - Articles and photographs
    - Children's art pictures 366, 367
    - Fairchild, David 730
    - Flowers, fruits, and vegetables 729
    - Mann, Dr. W. M., Articles written and checked by 497
    - Photographs, first used 421
    - Rainbow Bridge National Monument, First definitive accounts and pictures of 547
    - Smith, Bradford 581
    - States of the Union series 418
    - Vosburgh, Frederick G., improves and humanizes many articles for The Magazine 423
    - Walker, Howell, lauded for work on war memorial article 735
    - Zahl, Dr. Paul A. 43
  - Editor
    - Grosvenor, Gilbert (1899–1954) 418, 419, 420, 421
    - Grosvenor, Melville Bell, elected (1957) 419, 420
    - La Gorce, John Oliver 418, 419, 423
  - Editor, Assistant
    - La Gorce, John Oliver (1909–1914) 418
    - Vosburgh, Frederick G., Senior Assistant Editor 419
  - Editor, Associate
    - Grosvenor, Melville Bell (1954–1957) 419, 720
    - La Gorce, John Oliver (1914–1922) 418
    - Vosburgh, Frederick G., named (1957) 419, 420, 423
  - Editorial staff and photographers
    - Abercrombie, Thomas J.: Photograph of *Strato-Lab*, from 42,000 ft. ill. 279
    - Grosvenor, Melville Bell: Joined the staff (1924) 419, 421
    - La Gorce, John Oliver: Joined, September 19, 1905 423
    - *See also* names of individual photographers and writers
  - Educational influence 423
  - Subscribers: Formosa: Dr. Fred C. Wong 342

Page

National Geographic Society
  Aims, keynoted by first President, Gardiner Greene Hubbard ... 420
  Board of Trustees
    Chairman: Grosvenor, Gilbert ... 419, 423, 552
    Dinner honoring Dr. McKnew on his twenty-fifth anniversary ... 423
    Election of Dr. Melville Bell Grosvenor ... ill. 420–421
    Members
      Carmichael, Leonard, elected (1957) ... 419, 420, 423; ill. 592
      La Gorce, John Oliver, a member for 37 years ... 419
      See also Carmichael, Leonard; Colbert, Rear Adm. Leo Otis; Dryden, Hugh L.; Fairchild, David; Hanson, Elisha; Land, Vice Adm. Emory S.; Marshall, Gen. George C.; Warren, Earl; Wetmore, Alexander; Wilson, Lloyd B.
    Resolution, a tribute to Dr. John Oliver La Gorce, upon his retirement ... 418, 423
    Resolution of appreciation and award, to Dr. John Oliver La Gorce, on his Golden Jubilee ... 423; ill. 422
    Vice-Chairman ... 552
      John Oliver La Gorce Is Elected Vice-Chairman of the Board, Melville Bell Grosvenor President and Editor of the National Geographic Society. 6 ills., Mar. ... 419–423
  Buildings
    Explorers Hall ... col. pl. 91
    Hubbard Memorial Hall: Cornerstone, Laying of (April 26, 1902) ... 420
    Offices and Board Room ... ill. 418, 420–421
  Counsel (Elisha Hanson) ... ill. 420
  Expeditions and research
    Australia: Great Barrier Reef, Marine life of ... 3, 4
    East Indies and Africa
      Animals and birds collected ... 497, 505; ill. 504
      Giraffes, descendants of animals brought back ... col. pl. 517
    MacMillan explorations sponsored ... 525
    Plant explorer, Joseph F. Rock ... 730
    Stratosphere: *Explorer II* ... 269, 277, 282
    U. S. Southwest (1907) ... 547
  Flag
    Displayed, Golden Jubilee of Dr. La Gorce ... ill. 422
    Rainbow Bridge National Monument ... col. pl. 559
    Strato-Lab balloonists unfurl, at landing site ... ill. 282
  Flag raising, around the world, referred to, by war memorial superintendent ... 749
  Founders: Hubbard, Gardiner Greene ... 419–420
  Headquarters. *See* National Geographic Society: Buildings
  Map supplement articles. *See* Map supplement articles
  Map supplements. *See* Maps
  Maps (text and illustrations)
    The World (1951), Hungarians trace flight on ... ill. 416
  Medal, Grosvenor, awarded Dr. John Oliver La Gorce ... 423; ill. 422
  Members
    By place
      Thursday Island: Arthur Kirk ... 43
      Trieste: Alexander, grandfather of Prince Raymond ... 805
    Number of
      10,000 ... 418, 423
      2,175,000 ... 418
  President
    Bell, Alexander Graham (1898–1903) ... 420, 421
    Grosvenor, Gilbert (1920–1954) ... 419, 421
    Grosvenor, Melville Bell
      John Oliver La Gorce Is Elected Vice-Chairman of the Board, Melville Bell Grosvenor President and Editor of the National Geographic Society. 6 ills., Mar. ... 419–423
    Hubbard, Gardiner Greene ... 419
    La Gorce, John Oliver (1954–1957) ... 418, 419, 423
  Publications
    The World in Your Garden: Your Society's New Book Reveals the Adventure, Geography, and Exotic Lore Behind Our Everyday Flowers, Fruits, and Vegetables. 1 ill., May ... 729–730
    See also Book of Fishes; Indians of the Americas; National Geographic Magazine
  Research Committee: Vice-Chairman (Dr. Alexander Wetmore) ... ill. 420–421
  Secretary, Assistant
    La Gorce, John Oliver (1905–1909) ... 418
    Payne, Melvin M., Senior Assistant Secretary ... 423; ill. 420
  Treasurer: Fleming, Robert V., re-elected (1957) ... 419
  Vice-President
    Grosvenor, Melville Bell (1954–1957) ... 419
    La Gorce, John Oliver (1922–1954) ... 418
  Vice-President and Secretary: McKnew, Thomas W. ... 419, 423; ill. 420, 421

Page

National Intelligencer (newspaper) ... 75
National Memorial Cemetery of the Pacific, Punchbowl Crater, Honolulu ... 735
National monuments, U. S. *See* Harpers Ferry, W. Va.; Navajo; Rainbow Bridge
National Museum, Naples, Italy: Statues ... ill. 803
National Museum, Stockholm, Sweden: Child's painting ... col. pl. 372
National Museum, Syracuse, Sicily: Model, Roman villa ... ill. 217
National Museum, Wash., D. C. ... 499
National Park Service ... 401, 406, 410, 412, 416
  Headquarters, Local: Harpers Ferry, W. Va. ... col. pl. 407
  Jamestown, Va. ... 581, 589
    House rebuilt ... ill. 611
  Rainbow Bridge National Monument ... 555
National parks, U. S. *See* Yellowstone
National Science Foundation, Wash., D. C. ... 93
National Statuary Hall, U. S. Capitol: Statue ... ill. 657
National Taiwan University, Formosa ... 333, 354
National Trust for Historic Preservation ... 93
National Trust for Historic Preservation, U. S. ... 93
National Zoological Park, Wash., D. C.
  The Wild Animals in My Life: A Noted Zoo Director, Now Retired, Recalls the Highlights of 30 Years' Collecting, Trading, and Nursemaiding Birds and Beasts. By William M. Mann. With photographs by Robert F. Sisson, Donald McBain, Ernest P. Walker, and others. 26 ills., 19 in color, Apr. ... 497–524
    Animals
      Adaptation ... 507, 510, 512
      Dietary problems ... 512
      Rare ... 497; ill. 512, 523
    Appropriations ... 497, 510
    Directors ... 497, 499; ill. 524
    Field hunts ... 502, 504, 505, 507
    First acquisitions ... 499
    Founding ... 499
    Visitors ... 497, 510, 524
NATO ... 286, 306, 307, 314
Nautical Chart Branch, USC&GS: Chief ... col. pl. 188
Navajo Bridge, Colorado River, Ariz. ... 550
Navajo Indian Reservation, Ariz.-Utah ... 555, 558
Navajo Mountain, Utah ... 555, 558, 560, 561
Navajo Mountain Trading Post, Utah ... 558, 560
Navajo National Monument, Ariz. ... 558
Naval academy, Formosa: Midshipmen ... ill. 352
Naval base. *See* Tsoying, Formosa
Naval Research, Office of ... 153, 271, 496
Naval Research Laboratory, Wash., D. C.: Physicists ... 564; ill. 573
Navies. *See* Chinese Navy; U. S. Navy
Navona, Piazza, Rome, Italy ... col. pls. 456–457; map, col. pl. 444
Nazis: Rome, Italy ... 449, 460
Neal, Robert M. ... 182; col. pl. 176
Nebraska, *Strato-Lab* gondola lands in ... 282; ill. 282; air view 282
Necho (pharaoh) ... 135
Neckar (river), Germany ... 796; col. pl. 773
Necklace
  Bear-claw, Oto Indian wears ... col. pl. 696
  Pieces of eight: Maldive Islands ... col. pl. 831
Neckties, Silk: Rome, Italy ... col. pl. 472
Nehru, Prime Minister ... 390
Nelson, Lord Horatio ... 650
Neolithic man, Bones of: England ... 818
Nepal: Rhinoceroses ... 389
Neptune (shrimp boat) ... 704
Nero (emperor of Rome) ... 446, 449, 451
Nero's Circus: Rome, Italy ... 438, 439, 449, 484, 486
Nesdal, Norway ... 96
Net
  Deer stampede into: Roman mosaic: Sicily ... col. pls. 220–221
  Fishing, Minorcan mends ... ill. 660
Netherlands ... 583, 731, 763, 764, 808
  See also Margraten
Nets
  Drying
    St. Tropez, France ... col. pl. 811
    Shrimp fleet ... ill. 706–707
  Fishermen mending, Child's painting of ... col. pl. 374
  Fishing
    Aden, British Crown Colony ... ill. 236–237
    Pamunkey Indians unwind ... col. pl. 603
  Used for collecting marine life ... 7; ill. 13; col. pl. 36
  See also Seines; Trawls
Nettuno, Italy ... 752, 753, 761
  See also Sicily-Rome American Cemetery and Memorial
Neuchâtel, Canton of, Switzerland: Banner ... col. pl. 171
Neue Zürcher Zeitung (newspaper) ... ill. 80
Neustadt, Germany, Clock peddler near ... 798–799; col. pl. 780
Neuville en Condroz, Belgium: War memorial ... 735, 764

Page

Nevis (island), British West Indies 73
New Amsterdam, British Guiana 871, 873
New Brighton, Minn., Balloon moored near ..... ill. 272
New China Motion Picture Company, Formosa: Movie made by, Banner advertises ..... col. pl. 340
New England 189, 617, 620, 693
  Coast, Tide pools of 4
New Glarus, Wis. ..... 145, 153, 156; col. pls. 170–171
New Jersey 186, 756
New Jersey Turnpike ..... air view 200
New London, Conn.: Farm road near, Painting of ..... col. pl. 369
New Mexico ..... 562, 568, 570; ill. 580
  See also Holloman Air Development Center; Sacramento Peak Observatory
New National Geographic Map Keeps Pace with Our Fast-changing World. Text accompanying map supplement in colors. 1 ill., Mar. 417
New National Geographic Map Shows Modern Europe's Highway Network. Text accompanying map supplement in colors. 1 ill., June 817–818
New York 423, 749, 755, 766
New York (city), N. Y. ..... air view 200, 201
  See also La Guardia Field
New York Harbor ..... air view 200–201
New York Naval Shipyard, Brooklyn, N. Y. 200
New York Zoological Society 664
Newport, Capt. Christopher 581, 583, 586, 589, 594, 605
Newport Beach, Calif. 560
Newsstand, sells out-of-town papers: Washington, D. C. ..... ill. 80
Newsstands, display magazines: Formosa ..... 339; col. pl. 344
Nicaragua, Trailer caravan to 772
Nice, France 808
Nichols, William A. 568
Nicolet, Jean 141
Nicolson, Archie 48
Nicolson family 46
Nidey, Russell ..... 579, 580; ill. 579
Nile (river), Egypt 124, 127, 134, 135, 456
Nimitz, Chester W. 76
90th Infantry Division, U. S. 747
Nixon, Richard M. 436
Noah (biblical character): Sacrifice after the Flood, depicted in fresco ..... col. pl. 465
Noble Guards (bodyguard to Pope) ..... 490; ill. 467
Noblemen: St. Peter's Basilica ..... ill. 467
Norang Fjord, Norway ..... col. pl. 113
Nord Fjord, Norway ..... 96, 105, 121; col. pls. 116–117
Normandy, Duke of. *See* William
Normandy (region), France: World War II operations 735, 740, 744, 745, 746, 749, 761, 764, 766
  Maps ..... col. pls. 738, 751
Normandy American Cemetery and Memorial, near St. Laurent sur Mer, France ..... 735, 743, 746; col. pl. 748; map, col. pl. 738
  Chapel ..... col. pls. 744, 748
  Dedication ceremony ..... 746; ill. 746; col. pls. 744–745
  Graves ..... col. pls. 744, 745, 748
Normans: Sicily 229
North, Brig. Gen. Thomas 735, 742
North America, Viking discovery of 112
North Carolina: Coastal shoals 189
North Pole 308, 525, 545
North Pole, N. Y., Reindeer from ..... col. pl. 85
North Sea 292, 315, 818
Northern Air Materiel Area: MATS 307
Northumberlands (islands), Australia 46
Northwest Airlines 192
  Pilots, preparing take-off ..... col. pl. 199
Northwest Passage, Search for 599, 606
Norwalk, Conn.: Floods 315
Norway
  Caravanners visit 808, 816
  Fjords, yield coral 6
  Immigrants from, settled in Wisconsin 170
  Norway's Fjords Pit Men Against Mountains: Proud and Steadfast People Cherish Hard-won Living Space Where the Sea Thrusts Arms Deep into a Rugged Land. By Andrew H. Brown. With photographs by author. 22 ills., 18 in color, map, Jan. 96–122
    Agriculture ..... 96, 105; col. pls. 100–101, 113, 115–117
    Climate 96, 105, 109, 121
    Clothing and costumes ..... col. pls. 97, 104, 118, 119
    Fishing 109, 110, 121
    Fjords ..... 96, 105, 109, 110, 111, 112, 121, 122; ill. 106–107, 108; col. pls. 97–101, 113, 116–117
    Houses ..... ill. 122; col. pl. 101
    Industries 109, 122
    Mountains ..... 96, 121, 122; ill. 108; col. pls. 97–102, 113–117, 120
    Transportation ..... 104, 107, 109, 111; col. pls. 97–100, 102, 120
    Waterfalls ..... 105, 109; col. pl. 101
    Wedding celebration ..... 110, 111; col. pls. 118, 119
Norwegian Current 121
Nunn, Graham 723

Page

Nuns: Italy 473, 484, 487, 490
Nurse, Flight, attends mock polio patient ..... col. pl. 299
Nuts. *See* Acorns; Almonds; Chestnuts; Peanuts; Pecans
Nylon line, attached to balloon ..... 564; ill. 563
Nylon webbing, encircles *Strato-Lab* gondola ..... ill. 277

O

Oak Hill Cemetery, Georgetown, Wash., D. C. 78
Oaks (trees)
  Blackjack 671
  United States, Northeastern 530
  Wichita Mountains Wildlife Refuge ..... 664, 667, 676, 688, 691; col. pls. 668–669
    Post ..... 671, 688; col. pl. 665
Obelisks
  Rome, Italy ..... 442, 446; ill. 471; col. pl. 441
    Fountain which anchors obelisk ..... col. pl. 456
  San Pietro, Piazza, Vatican City ..... 486; col. pls. 439, 801
Oberkirch, Germany 798
Obert, Nancy ..... col. pl. 604
Observatories. *See* High Altitude Observatory; Sacramento Peak Observatory
Octopuses: Shrimp boat's "trash" pile 699, 703
Odda, Norway 109
"Official Dogtown" (prairie dog colony), Wichita Mountains Wildlife Refuge ..... 687; ill. 676
Ogden, Carlos C. 747
Ohio River, U. S. 409, 525
Oil refinery
  Kaohsiung, Formosa 353
  Suez (town), Egypt ..... air view 136
Okinawa (island), Pacific Ocean 330
  Rescue near ..... ill. 293
Oklahoma
  Indian powwow 694
  Name, means Red Man 696
  Physical features ..... 678; ill. 670, 671; col. pls. 662–663
  Roads ..... 666, 676, 680, 685; col. pls. 662, 669
  State bird ..... 671; ill. 666
  See also Wichita Mountains Wildlife Refuge
Oklahoma, Territory of, opened (1901) 673
Okra (plant) 729
"Old Abe" (eagle) 156
Oleander (shrub): Rome, Italy ..... col. pl. 480
Oljeto Trading Post, Utah 555
Olympus, Mount 229
Omaha Beach, Normandy (region), France 743, 744, 746, 747
Oman 233
On Australia's Coral Ramparts: An American Naturalist Explores the Wonders of the Great Barrier Reef and Meets Its Denizens—Some Friendly, Some Not, but All Fascinating. By Paul A. Zahl, Ph. D. With photographs by author. 50 ills., 41 in color, map, Jan. 1–48
O'Neil, Capt. Richard ..... col. pl. 199
Opera
  Chinese: Formosa 342, 363
    Actress in ..... col. pl. 343
  See also Aida; The Tempest
Operation Deepfreeze I (1955–56) 417
Operation Safe Haven (Hungarian airlift) 378, 432
Operation San Diego High
  Leader and personnel ..... 562, 564; ill. 571
  Object and mission 564, 565, 566, 568
Operation Vittles (Berlin Airlift) 295
"Operation Wounded Warrior": MATS 315
Oppedal, Magne 121
Oranges: Native habitat 729
Orangutans (*Pongo pygmaeus*), tangled in telephone cord ..... col. pl. 503
Orapaks (Indian village), Va. 593
Orchid Lane, Malé, Maldive Islands 835
Orchids
  British Guiana 855
  Maldive Islands 830, 834, 841
  Wild: Great Barrier Reef islands, Australia 26, 46
Orly Field, France 306
Orpheus: Roman mosaic: Sicily 229
Oscilloscope, Telemetering equipment checked on ..... ill. 274
Oscilloscopes, show Doppler frequencies ..... ill. 577
Oshkosh, Wis. ..... 151, 183, 186; col. pls. 184–185
Oslo, Norway 111, 121
Oslo-Bergen Railway (*Bergensbane*), Norway 111
Ostrich: Roman mosaic: Sicily ..... col. pl. 223
Oto (Indian): Craterville Park, Okla. ..... col. pl. 696
Otter boards, Trawling nets fastened to ..... 699, 702, 707; ill. 705
Otters: National Zoological Park, Wash., D. C. 510
  Brazilian flat-tailed 523
Our War Memorials Abroad: A Faith Kept. By Gen. George C. Marshall. 4 ills., 1 in color, June 731–737
Outer Silver Pit (ancient bed of Rhine) 818
Outrigger canoes: Maldive Islands ..... col. pl. 847
Oven, Bake: Jamestown museum, Va. ..... col. pl. 600
Overcoats, Secondhand: Paris Flea Market ..... ill. 323

Page

Owls: Wichita Mountains Wildlife Refuge.......664, 688
Oxen
  Garmisch-Partenkirchen, Germany.........col. pl. 786
  Roman mosaic: Sicily.................col. pls. 226–227
  See also Musk ox
Oxford (Scituate, Mass.)........................... 614
Oxford University, England....................722, 723
Oxford University Yacht Club, England............ 722
Oxygen equipment, Balloonists use....271, 277, 278; ill. 271, 275
Oysters, Tongers scoop up: James River, Va...col. pl. 613
Øystese, Norway..............................110, 111
  Wedding celebration...............col. pls. 118, 119

P

Pacific Ocean
  Alaska and Aleutian waters. *See* U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey
  Formosa: Cliffs front............330, 346; col. pl. 362
  Sky-study expedition..................562, 567; ill. 563
  World War II fighting..........................735, 745
Pageant of Peace, Wash., D. C.................col. pl. 85
Pageants
  Germany.......................................255, 256
  See also Kinderzeche (festival); *and* Majorca (island)
Pages, 16th-century: Majorca festival........col. pl. 634
Painters. *See* Artists
Paintings
  National Archives Exhibition Hall, Wash., D. C. col. pl. 69
  Paris Flea Market.........................318; ill. 320
  Rome..................................452; col. pl. 480
  Vatican City...........486; ill. 464; col. pls. 463, 464
  See also Children's Art; Miniatures; *and* "The Lovers"; "Sacred and Profane Love"; *and* British Guiana
Paiute (Indians): Utah...........................555, 560
Pakistanis (girls): Wash., D. C......................ill. 80
Palace de la Torre (home), Majorca (island), Balearics 626; col. pl. 644
Palaces
  Italy................442, 452, 461; col. pls. 792, 797
  See also Almudaina; Chaillot; Kathiri Palace; Papal Palace; *and* Castles; Villa
Palaestra (gymnasium), Roman villa: Sicily..ill. 217; diagr. 214
  Circus mosaic..........................219; col. pl. 228
Palatine Guards of Honor: Vatican City......490; ill. 467
Paleolithic man, Bones of: England................... 818
Palm (island), Australia............................. 46
Palm branches, Victors': Roman mosaics: Sicily col. pls. 215, 228
Palm-fiber, Clothing made of: Formosa.......col. pl. 356
Palma, Majorca (island), Balearics....621, 624, 630, 634, 635, 639, 648, 652; ill. 626–627; col. pls. 622–623
Palma Nova, Majorca (island), Balearics............ 648
Palms. *See* Coconut palms
Pamunkey River, Va.................................. 603
Pamunkeys (Indians): Descendants..........col. pl. 603
Panama.. 308
Panama Canal...................................123, 139
Panama Canal Company: Director..................... 123
Panda, Child's painting of..............365; col. pl. 367
Pandanus (trees): Great Barrier Reef islands, Australia..4, 28
Pandas: National Zoological Park, Wash., D. C....... 512
Pangilinan, Gervacio, Painting by...........col. pl. 369
Pantheon, Rome, Italy..487; ill. 470, 471; map, col. pl. 445
Panthers: Roman mosaics: Sicily..................... 222
Pants, Bearskin, Eskimos wear..............col. pl. 542
Papal Gardens, Vatican City..430, 484, 490; col. pl. 438
Papal Palace, Vatican City....484; col. pl. 439; map, col. pl. 444
Paper and pulp industry. *See* Wisconsin
Parachutes
  Balloonists' personnel..................271, 280; ill. 275
  Red-and-white: Air Rescue Service.........col. pl. 297
  See also Strato-Lab
Parade, Suffragette: Wash., D. C...................... 78
Parade ground: *Carabinieri* perform....col. pls. 482–483
Parades
  Formosa........................363; col. pls. 334–335
  See also Inaugural parades; *and* Kinderzeche (festival); Pennsylvania Ave. (Wash., D. C.)
Parasols, Thatched: Formentor Beach, Majorca (island)..............................col. pls. 640–641
Parigini, Novella (artist)...................col. pl. 480
Parioli district, Rome, Italy.............481; col. pl. 453
Paris, France...............318, 321, 324, 326, 452, 473, 746
  Caravanners visit..................779, 784; col. pl. 770
  Hotels. *See* George V
  See also Bois de Boulogne; Suresnes
Paris Flea Market: Bargain-hunter's Paradise: Wares Range from Antique Silver to Glass Eyes and Zinc Birdbaths; Haggling Is Half the Fun, but Let the Buyer Beware. By Franc Shor. With photographs by Alexander Taylor. 9 ills., Mar.....318–326
  See Flea Market, for outline

Page

Parisians.. 781
Park, Edwards (Ted).....547, 550, 553, 555, 560, 561; ill. 558
Park Falls, Wis...................................... 160
Parkas, Airmen wear: Iceland...............col. pl. 310
Parker, Cynthia Ann.................................. 667
Parker, Quanah (Indian chief)........................ 667
Parker Pen Company, Janesville, Wis.................. 151
Parking lots: Milwaukee County Stadium, Wis....ill. 150
Parks Air Force Base, Calif.......................... 305
Parrot fish: Great Barrier Reef, Australia.....25, 28, 37
Parrots: British Guiana...........863, 865, 874; ill. 863
Paseo Maritimo (street), Palma, Majorca (island).... 621
Paspaheghs (Indian tribe): Jamestown area, Va....... 586
Pass, Mountain. *See* Great St. Bernard Pass
Pastrengo Barracks Squadron (mounted police) col. pls. 482–483
Pasture areas: Oklahoma...............661, 666, 673, 677
  See also Big Game Pasture; Exhibition Pasture
Patapsco River, Md................................... 589
Patch, Lt. Gen. Alexander M.......................... 761
Pathfinder (survey ship)....197, 198, 203, 206, 208; col. pls. 190–191
Patton, Gen. George: Grave........................... 793
Patuxent River, Md................................... 589
Paul I, Pope... 461
Paul the Apostle. *See* St. Paul
Pavilion, shelters officials: War memorial dedication col. pl. 766
Pavlof Volcano, Alaska............................... 195
Payne, Melvin M...........................423; ill. 420
  See also National Geographic Society: Secretary, Assistant
Payne, Oscar... 808
Peaches: Native habitat.............................. 729
Peacocks
  National Zoological Park, Wash., D. C.............. 524
  Pava crisatus, with plumage spread...col. pls. 500–501
  Plumes, to be used for fishing flies........col. pl. 160
Peanuts, Harvesting: Formosa............col. pls. 360–361
Pearl shell: Great Barrier Reef, Australia.....4, 43, 48
Pearlers and pearl divers: Great Barrier Reef, Australia 10, 43, 48
Pearls
  Baroque (irregularly-formed pearls).....43; col. pl. 29
    See also Chalice Pearl
  Black...col. pl. 29
Peary, Adm. Robert E.........................499, 525, 545
Peary, Robert E., Jr.................................ill. 545
Peas: Native habitat................................. 730
Pecans (trees), Nuts from............................ 688
Pečenková, J., Painting by...............375; col. pl. 367
Pedicabs: Formosa..............338, 339, 363; col. pl. 341
Peiping, China....................................... 417
Pelicans
  Little Bitter Lake, Egypt.......................... 126
  National Zoological Park, Wash., D. C.............. 512
Pellouchoud, Father................................... 51
Pencil, Black, accents eyes.................col. pl. 343
Pendarvis House, Mineral Point, Wis.....182; col. pl. 176
Pennsylvania, Article on, written for The Magazine, by Dr. La Gorce................................. 418
Pennsylvania Ave., Wash., D. C.....64, 65, 72, 83, 84, 522; ill. 65, 83; col. pl. 71
  Pennsylvania Avenue, Route of Presidents: Landmarks and Shrines of United States History Line the Path of Inaugural Parades from Capitol to White House. By Dorothea and Stuart E. Jones. With photographs by Volkmar Wentzel. 21 ills., 13 in color, map. Jan.............................63–95
    Historic events..........................75, 78; ill. 81
    Inaugural parades...................63, 81, 82; ill. 72
    Name origin....................................... 63
Penobscot Bay, Maine................................. 610
Pentecost (island), Cumberlands, Australia.....46; col. pls. 26–27
Pepin, King (German Franks).......................... 452
Peppers: Majorca (island), Balearics...col. pls. 642, 643
Pequod (whaler).................................... 721
Perch: Lake Mendota, Wis...................col. pl. 181
Percy, George.. 581
Pericles... 735
Peristyle (courtyard)
  Roman villa, Sicily............211, 216, 219; diagr. 214
  War memorial..................761; col. pls. 754, 755
Perjury, Ancient test of............................. 456
Perkins, U. S. S. (destroyer)................562, 566, 568
  Photograph taken from.........................ill. 563
Perpignan, France, Beach near...............col. pl. 809
Perrin, Alex.......................................ill. 784
Perrot (explorer).................................... 151
Perry, Mayor Gilbert................................. 402
Perry, Shaw, and Hepburn, Kehoe and Dean (architects), Chapel designed by................col. pl. 741

Page

Perselay, Lt. George 306
Perseus: Statue col. pl. 797
Pershing, John J., General of the Armies 734, 742
Peruzzi, Work of: Vatican City 484
Pesata, Rudolph G. ill. 746
Peshtigo, Wis. 165, 166
Peter the Apostle. *See* St. Peter
Peterson, F. L. "Bluff" (shrimper) 702
Petra, Majorca (island), Balearics 631, 633, 657
Pettibone Park. *See* Barron Island
Peverell, Charlie 43
Phear, Patrick ill. 377
  Painting by col. pl. 382
Philadelphia, Pa. 63, 69, 366, 377, 408, 702, 744
Philip, Prince. *See* Edinburgh, Duke of
Philip II (Spanish king), Bust of col. pl. 89
Philippines (islands). *See* Bataan; Corregidor; Manila
Phillips, Mr. and Mrs. G. Herndon 636, 645
Phillips, John 735
Phoenicians (ancient people) 654
Phoenix, Flaming nest of: Roman mosaic: Sicily col. pl. 218
Photogrammetry, Division of, USC&GS 209
Photographic paper, recorded rocket's findings 568; ill. 570
Photographs, Color, First, made from the air, by Melville Bell Grosvenor (1930) 423
Photography
  Aerial
    From balloon 271
    See also U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey
  Flash, used on shrimp boat 699
  Great St. Bernard Hospice 49, 54, 62
  Grosvenors' interest in 421, 423
  Underwater 4, 7
    Equipment for col. pl. 18
  Wildlife: Wichita Mountains Wildlife Refuge 661, 666, 667, 685, 688, 697
  See also Cameras; Lens
Photomapping. *See* U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey
Physicists
  Sky research 579; ill. 570
  See also Naval Research Laboratory
Physics, Atmospheric, Studies in: Strato-Lab program 271
Piano
  Chopin's: Valldemosa, Majorca (island) ill. 636
  Frosted: Swiss Ice Palace col. pl. 783
Piazza Armerina, Sicily, Roman villa near
  Model of ill. 217
  Mosaics 211, 216, 219, 222, 229; ill. 216–217, 219, 222, 224; diagr. 214; col. pls. 210, 212–213, 215, 218, 220–221, 223, 225–228
Piazzas (squares): Italy 440, 442, 449, 484, 491; ill. 471
  See also Campo dei Fiori; Colonna; Navona; Popolo; St. Mark's; St. Peter's; Spagna
Piccard, Dr. Jean (balloonist) 274
Pickering, Timothy 409
Pickow, George
  The Great St. Bernard Hospice Today: High in the Swiss Alps, Devoted Monks Carry On Labors of Mercy amid Snow and Silence, Still Helped by Lifesaving Dogs. By George Pickow. With color photographs by author. 13 ills., 6 in color, Jan. 49–62
Picnickers and picnicking: Wichita Mountains Wildlife Refuge 662, 666; col. pl. 663
Pico, Mount, Azores (islands) col. pls. 284–285
Pieces of eight. *See* Necklace
Piers. *See* Docks
Pietà of Michelangelo (statue): St. Peter's Basilica 486
Pigeons: St. Mark's Square, Venice, Italy col. pls. 790–791
Pigs
  Sacrificial, being carried to barbecue spits: Formosa col. pl. 361
  Wild: Assam, India 395, 396
"Pigs, Water." *See* Capybaras
Pikes, German boys present: Kinderzeche col. pl. 259
Pilgrim Fathers 617, 693
Pilgrim Hall, Plymouth, Mass. 715
Pilgrimage, Moslem: Aden Protectorate 251
Pilgrimages, made to war memorials 731, 735, 742
Pillars
  Bronze: St. Peter's Basilica col. pl. 800
  Ornate: Vatican Library col. pls. 468–469
Pilots (airplane). *See* Chinese pilots
Pilots (ship): Suez Canal 128, 130, 133; ill. 129
Pilots (mechanisms), Automatic, aid shrimp fleet 707
Pinacoteca, Vatican City 486
Pine, Lt. Bruce 273
Pincian Gate, Rome, Italy map, col. pl. 445
  Street ending at ill. 447
Pincian Hill, Rome, Italy
  Staircase col. pl. 441
  See also Borghese Gallery
Pincushion (starfish): Great Barrier Reef, Australia col. pl. 23
Pine Island, USS: Sailors of, play basketball ill. 352

Page

Pineapples, Formosan farmers raise 353, 361
Pineau, Christian 749
Pinecastle Air Force Base, Fla. col. pl. 300
Pines (trees)
  Italy 437, 446, 491; col. pl. 480
    Stone: War memorial col. pl. 755
  Norway 122
Pioneer (survey ship): Plotting room col. pls. 190, 191
Pioneers, Western: United States 661, 685
Pipe, Bamboo (water pipeline): Formosa col. pl. 331
Pipe, Water (smoking pipe), Maldivian woman smokes col. pl. 836
Pipelines, Oil: Formosa 351, 361; col. pl. 360
Piper Tri-Pacer (airplane) 560
Piranha fish: British Guiana 855
Pirarucu (fish). *See* Arapaima
Pisa, Italy 805, 808
  Tower col. pl. 804
Pisa Cathedral, Pisa, Italy col. pl. 804
Pisgah National Forest, N. C. 820, 823
Pisonia trees: Great Barrier Reef islands, Australia 4, 6, 28, 30; col. pl. 47
Pius VI, Pope, captured by Napoleon 452
Pius X, Pope, Stained glass panel of: Milwaukee, Wis. col. pl. 157
Pius XII, Pope 440, 463, 490, 491; ill. 466; col. pl. 800
  Coat of arms ill. 466
Plants (flora)
  Primitive: Seeds 533
  A Visit to the Living Ice Age: Plants, Animals, and Men Defy Subzero Weather and Bitter Winds, Perpetuating Life in the Shadow of the North Pole. By Rutherford Platt. With photographs by author. 47 ills., 42 in color, map, Apr. 525–545
  The World in Your Garden: Your Society's New Book Reveals the Adventure, Geography, and Exotic Lore Behind Our Everyday Flowers, Fruits, and Vegetables. 1 ill., May 729–730
Plants (factories)
  Make animal food: Formosa 352–353
  See also Aluminum plant; DDT plant; Fertilizer plant
Plaques
  Metal, on trailer col. pl. 816
  Rome, Italy 448, 449
Plastic. *See* Polyethylene; Styrofoam pad; *and* Suits
Plate River, South America, Statue symbolizes 456
Platform, Launching, Guided missile is test-fired from col. pl. 301
Platforms
  Metal: Rocket-launching tower ill. 574
  Streetcar, Removable: Washington, D. C. ill. 80
Platt, Rutherford ill. 530
  A Visit to the Living Ice Age: Plants, Animals, and Men Defy Subzero Weather and Bitter Winds, Perpetuating Life in the Shadow of the North Pole. By Rutherford Platt. With photographs by author. 47 ills., 42 in color, map, Apr. 525–545
Plexiglas: *Strato-Lab* gondola ports 278
Plimoth Plantation, Inc. 715, 728
Pliny the Elder 135
Plotting room, Ship's col. pls. 190, 191
Plutarch 135
Pluto (god of underworld), Statue of col. pl. 485
Plymouth, England 610, 708
Plymouth, Mass. 614, 708, 715, 718, 728
Plymouth, Wis. 177
Plymouth Company (colonizers) 608, 614, 617
Plymouth Marine Railways, Plymouth, Mass. ill. 728
Plymouth Rock, Mass. 728
Po (river), Italy 474
Pocahontas 594, 605, 608, 617, 618
  Pictures of ill. 596; col. pl. 619
Poem, English children composed, for American dead 749
Point Comfort, Va. 606
Point 4, operated by ICA 333
Poles: Formosa
  Carrying 333, 351; ill. 332–333; col. pl. 358
  Resonant, Aborigines pound stone with col. pl. 349
Police
  Austria col. pl. 788
  French, escort caravanners 784
  Italy 451, 484
    See also Carabinieri
Polignac, Edmond and Guy de 793
Polish (people): World War II 743
Pollaiuolo, Antonio, Sculpture by ill. 476
Polo, Marco 391
Polyethylene (plastic)
  Balloons made of 269, 273, 279, 282, 562; ill. 272, 276, 279, 280
  Strato-Lab balloonists' feet protected ill. 282
  Strato-Lab gondola covered ill. 277
Polyps, Coral 4, 16, 41; ill. 6
  Homes col. pl. 42
Pommery & Greno (champagne firm) 793
Pompeii, Italy 808

Page

Pompey (Roman emperor) 227
Ponkala, Laila, Painting by col. pl. 380
Pontifical Gendarmery (guards): Vatican City 490
Popes: Roman history 439, 452, 461, 464, 484, 486, 487
  See also Julius II; Pius X; Pius XII; Sixtus V; Urban VIII
Popolo, Piazza del, Rome, Italy 440, 442
Porites formation. *See* Corals
Port Heiden, Alaska 195
Port Isabel, Tex.: Shrimpers 704
Port Kennedy (town), Thursday Island, Torres Strait 43; col. pls. 32–33
Port of London Authority: Representative 140
Port Said, Egypt 126, 139, 140; ill. 124–125, 134–135
Port Taufiq, Egypt 126; air view 137
Porter, Gen. Horace 82
Portico, of branches: Balearic Islands col. pl. 658
Portofino, Italy: Harbor col. pls. 806–807
Ports. *See* Harbors and ports
Ports of Norway: Representative 140
Portsmouth, N. H. 610
Portugal 285, 816
Portuguese (people)
  Explorers: Formosa 328
  Fishermen: Fernandina, Fla. 702
  Maldive Islands occupation 844
Portuguese man-of-war (coelenterate) 41
Post Office, Old, Wash., D. C. 78
Potatoes
  "Irish": Native habitat 730
  See also Sweet potatoes
Potawatomi (Indians): Chequamegon Bay, Wis. 151
Potomac Company 400
Potomac River, Md.-W. Va. 63, 399, 402, 408, 409, 416, 589, 595; col. pls. 77, 400–401, 413
Potomac Valley, Md.-Va. 408
Potter, Sen. Charles E. 735, 749
Pottery fragments: Jamestown, Va. ill. 589
Poulsons (family) 6
Powell, Maj. J. Wesley 549, 552
Powell, Joe 721
Powhatan (Indian chief) 593, 594, 603, 605, 617
  Engraving of ill. 596
Powhatan's Chimney, Wicomico, Va. col. pl. 603
Powwow. *See* Anadarko, Okla.
Poyrune, Capt. 615
Prairie chickens: Oklahoma 673
Prairie dogs (rodents): Wichita Mountains Wildlife Refuge 661, 687–688; ill. 676
Prairie du Chien, Wis. 180
Prairies: Oklahoma 661, 664, 667, 673, 678, 686, 687, 696; col. pls. 662–663, 674, 680–683
Prather, Mrs. Thelma 746
Praxiteles, Statue by, Version of ill. 803
Preacher, Child's painting of col. pl. 383
Pre-Cambrian Era, Mountain formations begun during ill. 670, 671
Prekestolen (the Pulpit), Norway ill. 108
Prestwick, Scotland 416
Priests: Italy 442, 490
Prime Minister, Maldive Islands 844, 849
Princeton, Maine 435
Prins Willem II (Dutch ship) 141
Procus (giant devil), killed by St. Bernard 59
Professional School, Quito, Ecuador 377
Project Strato-Lab
  Personnel 274
  See also Strato-Lab, for outlined details
Proserpina, daughter of Ceres: Statue col. pl. 485
Provence (region), France 766
Provincetown, Mass. 728
Prüm, Germany 769
Psalm, 23d: Quotations from, in mosaic 743; col. pl. 732
Public Works, Italian Ministry of: Representative 140
Public Works, Minister of (former), Netherlands 140
Public Works Administration 497
Puerto Rico 295, 339
The Pulpit. *See* Prekestolen
Pump, Water: Formosa 339; col. pl. 331
Pumpkin Flood: Harpers Ferry, W. Va. 408
Punchbowl Crater, Honolulu, Hawaiian Islands 735
Punic War, Third 654
Purves, Austin, Mosaic by col. pl. 760
Pusan, Korea: Blood being unloaded by Koreans col. pl. 307
Pushcart, Candied apples on: Taipei, Suburban, Formosa col. pl. 355

Q

Qabr Hud, Aden Protectorate: Shrine 251
Qaddal Pasha 253
Qat (druglike plant): Aden Protectorate 254
Qataban (ancient empire), Arabia 243, 247
Qaur ed 'Audilla (plateau), Aden Protectorate 237, 239
Qohlan, Aden Protectorate 247, 254
Quaglia, Father 51, 57
Quaiti, Sultan of, Aden Protectorate 235, 252; ill. 253

Page

Quaiti State, Aden Protectorate 252
Quanah Mountain, Okla. 667
Quanah Parker Lake, Okla. 671; col. pl. 675
Quarles, Donald A. 749
Quays, Stone: Majorca (island), Balearics col. pls. 628–629, 658–659
Queen (peak), Trollstegen, Norway 121
Queensland (state), Australia 4, 14, 26, 31, 46
  Forest, Flying foxes in ill. 40
  Mudflats, Crabs on ill. 30–31
Queensland State Marine Biologist. *See* Grant, Ernie M.
Queenslanders (people) 25, 41
Quirinal Palace, Rome, Italy col. pl. 448; map, col. pl. 445
Quito, Ecuador 377, 378, 380
Quonset huts: Cold Bay, Alaska 192–193

R

Rabbit: Roman mosaic: Sicily col. pl. 213
Raccoons: Wichita Mountains Wildlife Refuge 673, 688
Race track. *See* Longchamp
Racine, Wis. 151, 156, 179
Radar
  Communication by: Sky research 564, 571
  Confirmed altitude of *Strato-Lab* 269
Radar Approach Control: MATS 308
Radar targets ill. 568, 569
Radarscopes: U. S. S. *Perkins* 566
Radiation. *See* Lyman alpha radiation; Ultraviolet light; X rays
Radio apparatus: Sky research 562, 564, 566, 567, 568, 570, 576
Radio communications and equipment: Stratosphere flight 271, 273, 275, 277, 278–279, 280; ill. 274, 281
Radio fade-outs, Explanation of 565, 568
Radio signals 565, 571
Radiotelephone: Shrimp boat communications 699
Radisson, Pierre Esprit (explorer) 151
RAF. *See* Royal Air Force
Rafts, Rubber
  Colorado River, U. S. 552; col. pls. 548–549
  Formosa Strait col. pl. 335
Ragnar Lodbrok (Norse raider) 112
Ragpickers (*chiffoniers*): Paris 321
Ragwort, Golden (flowers) col. pl. 827
Rahr, Chuck 186
Raidan, Jabal (mountain), Aden Protectorate 243
Railroad tracks: Formosa 333; ill. 332–333
Rainbow Bridge Canyon, Utah 553
Rainbow Bridge National Monument, Utah col. pls. 546, 556–557, 559
  Three Roads to Rainbow: Few Visit This Hard-to-Reach National Monument in Southern Utah, but Those Who Do Never Forget Its Soaring Arch of Stone. By Ralph Gray. With photographs by author. 12 ills., 9 in color, map (two-page spread), Apr. 547–561
    Climbing 560; ill. 558; col. pl. 559
    Discovery 547, 555, 558
    Formation 547, 561
    Location 547
    Size 547, 555, 559, 560
    Visitors 547, 555, 557, 558; ill. 561
Raincoats, Fiber: Formosa 333; col. pl. 356
Raleigh, Sir Walter 583, 605
Rameses II, Obelisk honoring 442
Ramlat Sabatain, Aden Protectorate 248
Ramsay, Lt. Col. Alexander 122
Ranch house, Stratobowl, S. Dak. ill. 276
Randall, Lt. Comdr. William E. 206; col. pl. 197
Rankin, Karl L. 364
RAPCON. *See* Radar Approach Control
Raphael
  Tomb: Pantheon ill. 470, 471
  Work of: Italy 452, 484, 486
Raphael's Loggie, Vatican City 486
Rapid City, S. Dak. 269, 273
Rappahannock River, Va. 595, 613
Rasella, Via, Rome, Italy 460
Rasmussen, Knud (Danish explorer) 417
Ratcliffe, John 583, 592, 605
Rathaus (town hall), Dinkelsbühl, Germany col. pl. 264
Rattlesnake, Diamondback, Western col. pl. 672
Rauma River, Norway 121, 122
Raven, Mountain of the (Ravnefjell), Norway 96; col. pl. 114
Ravenna, Exarchate of 452
Ray fishing, Method of: Great Barrier Reef, Australia 28
Raymond, Prince. *See* Torre e Tasso, Prince Raymond della
Reading, Capt. O. S. 198
Red Cross
  American, aids Hungarian refugees 416, 428, 431
  German: Worker serves food to Hungarian refugees ill. 428
Red Hackle (fishing lure) 160

Page
Red River, U. S. 156, 666, 673, 688
Red Rock, Okla., Indian from col. pl. 696
Red Room, White House, Wash., D. C. 84
Red Sea 123, 126, 127, 134, 135, 137, 138, 139, 230
Redmond, Ore., U. S. soldier from 763; ill. 762
Redwood City, Calif.: Harbor 207
Reed, Dr. Theodore H. ill. 524
Reef, Coral. *See* Great Barrier Reef
Refectory, Great St. Bernard Hospice, Swiss Alps ill. 61
Refinery, Jet-fuel: Formosa 327
Refugees. *See* Formosa; Hungarian refugees
Refuges, Wildlife. *See* Kaziranga Wild Life Sanctuary; National Elk Refuge; Wichita Mountains Wildlife Refuge
Regatta, Accession Day: Mukalla, Aden Protectorate ill. 252–253
Reggio Calabria, Italy 493
Reimann, Erika, Painting by col. pl. 367
Reims, France 784, 793
Reindeer
  Alaskan: Washington, D. C.: Pageant col. pl. 85
  Child's painting of 365; col. pl. 380
  Greenland 540
  Hardanger Vidda, Norway 111
Religions
  Rome, Italy 440, 443, 449
  See also Buddhism; Catholicism; Christianity; Shinto; Taoism
Remus. *See* Romulus and Remus
Renaissance: Italy 443, 452, 463, 477, 484, 486
  Architectural style: Florence col. pls. 794–795
  Art and artists 464, 489
  See also Rome; Vatican City
Renaissance dress, Swiss Guard wears col. pl. 801
Renaissance palace, Venice, Italy col. pl. 792
Rennes, France 747
Renoir, Auguste (artist) 73
Reptiles. *See* Boa constrictor; Caymans; Chameleon; Crocodiles; Dragon lizard; Matamata turtle; Rattlesnake; Tortoises; Tuatara
Rescue work
  Alpine 49; col. pl. 52
  See also Air Rescue Service; St. Bernard dogs
Rescuemaster (airplane). *See* SC-54
Research. *See* Aeromedicine; Marine biology station; Marine Laboratory; National Geographic Society: Expeditions and research
Reservation, Indian. *See* Kiowa-Comanche-Apache Indian Reservation
Resistors, Rocket houses ill. 567
Restaurants. *See* Cafes and restaurants
"Retrocession Day" (festival): Formosa 354
Revolution
  American 409, 412
  Hungarian (1956) 424, 433, 436
Reykjavík, Iceland 384
Reynolds, Vic 560
Rhadames (operatic character) 459
Rhein-Main Air Base, Frankfurt, Germany 288, 289, 292; col. pls. 287, 291
Rhine River, Europe 764, 766, 772, 776, 781, 796, 818
Rhine Valley, Europe 764
Rhinoceroses
  African 398
  Indian (*Rhinoceros unicornis*) 502
    Stalking the Great Indian Rhino: Asia's "Armorplated" Rhinoceros, Who Carries a Fortune on His Nose, Makes a Last Stand in Sanctuaries Deep in Assam's Rainy Wilds. By Lee Merriam Talbot. With photographs by author. 10 ills., 6 in color, map, Mar. 389–398
      Charges; battle scars 394, 395, 397, 398; ill. 397; col. pl. 392
      Habitat 389, 390; map, 390; col. pls. 391–394
      Horn 389, 393, 395, 398; ill. 388
      Preservation 389, 390
      Young 396; ill. 397; col. pl. 394
  Largest, Second, species 388
  Mock hunts, Roman 222
  Roman mosaic: Sicily col. pl. 221
  White: National Zoological Park, Wash., D. C. ill. 523
Rhode Island, Spindles from: Formosa 351
Rhodes, Joan col. pl. 316
Rhodes Point, Smith Island, Md. 613
Rhododendron Festival: Roan Mountain, Tenn.-N. C. 819
Rhododendrons
  Lapland (*Rhododendron lapponicum*) col. pl. 536
  Norway 105
  Rhododendron Time on Roan Mountain: Each June Giant Blossoms Flame in Natural Gardens in the Clouds on the Lofty Tennessee-North Carolina Border. By Ralph Gray. With photographs by W. E. Garrett and Robert F. Sisson. 7 ills. in color, map, June 819–828
    Catawba (*Rhododendron catawbiense*) 820; col. pls. 821–828

Page
Rhône American Cemetery and Memorial, Draguignan, France
  Chapel 762; ill. 762; col. pls. 758, 759, 760; map, col. pl. 738
  Dedication ceremony 762, 763; col. pls. 758, 759
  Graves ill. 762–763; col. pls. 758, 759
  Visitors ill. 762–763
Rice
  Formosa 329, 333, 361; col. pls. 355, 358–359
    Shop which serves col. pl. 338
  Sacks of: Maldive Islands ill. 835
  White (*Oryza sativa*) 155
  Wild (*Zizania aquatica*), Indians harvest col. pl. 154
Rice fields
  Assam, India 395, 398
  Formosa 327, 330, 333; ill. 336; col. pls. 328–329, 360
Rice wine: Formosa 363
Richardson, Capt. Kenneth M. 315
Richelieu, Duc de 650
Richmond, Va. 75, 586, 598
Rifles. *See* Lee-Enfields
Rigadoon Room, Edgewater Hotel, Wis. 183
Riggs National Bank 423
Rigodón (dance): Spanish Embassy, Wash., D. C. col. pls. 88–89
Ringling, Charles 499
Ringling Brothers (circus) 499
  Winter quarters, Baraboo, Wis. col. pls. 172–173
Rio de Janeiro, Brazil 122, 144
Rio Grande (river), Mexico-Texas 685
Ripsaw: Formosa ill. 353
Riviera (region), France-Italy 808; col. pls. 806–807, 810–811
Riyan, Aden Protectorate 233
Roads and highways. *See* Appian Way; *Autobahnen*; Scenic Highway; U. S. Route; *and* Alps; Europe; Formosa; Oklahoma
Roan Mountain, Tenn.-N. C.
  Rhododendron Time on Roan Mountain: Each June Giant Blossoms Flame in Natural Gardens in the Clouds on the Lofty Tennessee-North Carolina Border. By Ralph Gray. With photographs by W. E. Garrett and Robert F. Sisson. 7 ills. in color, map, June 819–828
    Exploration 820, 828
    Height 820
    Name origin 820, 822
    Rhododendrons 820, 822, 823; col. pls. 822–827
    Visitors col. pls. 822–828
Roan Mountain (village), Tenn. 819, 822
Roan Mountain Inn, Tenn. 819
Roanoke Island, N. C.: Lost colony 605
Robalino A., Edgar Augusto 377, 378, 380
  Painting by col. pl. 381
Roberts, J. Baylor 192, 195, 208
  Charting Our Sea and Air Lanes: The U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey, 150 Years Old, Ranges High, Wide, and Deep in Search of Facts to Aid Navigators. By Stuart E. Jones. With photographs by J. Baylor Roberts. 22 ills., 18 in color, 2 maps, Feb. 189–209
Robinson, Clyde 634
Rochambeau, Count 93
Rock, Joseph F. (plant explorer) 730
Rock Creek, Wash., D. C. 497
Rock Creek Park, Wash., D. C. 512
Rock slides: Norway 96
Rocket aircraft, Stratosphere invaded by 269, 273
Rocket-launching sites. *See* Fort Churchill; Holloman Air Development Center
Rockets
  Research 273
  Rockets Explore the Air Above Us: Scientists, Firing Missiles Equipped with Electronic Eyes and Ears, Probe Mysteries on the Borders of Outer Space. By Newman Bumstead. 21 ills., Apr. 562–580
    Balloon-launched 564, 565, 571; ill. 563, 567, 569
    Course, traced by Dovap 571, 576; ill. 577
    Firing or launching 564, 566–567, 568, 570, 571, 579, 580; ill. 567, 574, 575
    Flights 570, 576, 577, 579, 580
    Heads of ill. 570, 571, 579
    IGY 569, 570, 573
    Nose cones ill. 573, 579, 580
    Operation San Diego High 562, 564, 565, 566, 568; ill. 563, 566, 567, 569
  See also Aerobee-Hi; Aerobees; Rockoons
Rockoons: Operation San Diego High 564, 568; ill. 563, 569
Rodents. *See* Capybaras; Prairie dogs
Rodriquez, Leopoldo 493
Rodriquez shipyards, Sicily 496
Rolfe, John 608, 617, 619
Rolfe, Thomas 618
Roman Catholic Church 440
Roman Empire 443, 449
Roman Forum, Rome, Italy 487; col. pls. 454–455; map, col. pl. 445

Page

Roman Life in 1,600-year-old Color Pictures: Archeologists Uncover Brilliant Mosaics in an Ancient Villa in Sicily, Preserved for Centuries by an Avalanche. By Gino Vinicio Gentili. With photographs by Duncan Edwards. 20 ills., 14 in color, diagr., Feb.......211–229
Romanesque (architectural type): Dinkelsbühl, Germany.......256
Romano (cheese): Wisconsin.......180
Romans
  Ancient.......57, 59, 60, 451, 452, 458, 470
    Austrian fort built by.......805
    Mosaic technique.......216, 219, 224
  Modern.......437, 440, 442, 446, 461, 464, 466, 471, 473, 476, 481; ill. 442–443; col. pls. 448, 456–457, 460, 472, 478, 482–483
Rome, Duchy of: Pope given sovereignty over.......452
Rome, Italy.......752, 755
  Ancient.......49, 59, 60, 213, 221, 222, 223, 234
    Palace, Venus statue once adorned.......ill. 803
  Caravanners visit.......781, 801, 808
  Rome: Eternal City with a Modern Air. By Harnett T. Kane. With photographs by B. Anthony Stewart. 46 ills., 32 in color, two-page color map, Apr.......437–491
    Ancient.......479
      Christian persecution.......446, 449
      Disasters.......449
      Water supply.......478
    Antiquities.......448, 461; ill. 452, 470, 471, 476, 487; col. pls. 450–451, 454–456, 458–459, 474, 475; map, col. pls. 444–445
    Baroque influence, Examples of.......442, 461; col. pls. 456, 485
    Churches.......442, 449, 452, 484; ill. 471; col. pl. 441
    Fountains.......440, 442, 446, 452, 484, 486, 491; ill. 471; col. pl. 456
    Gardens.......446, 481; col. pl. 480
    Government.......440, 449, 452, 461, 484
    History.......439, 449, 452, 454–455, 458, 461
    Hotels.......446; col. pls. 441, 448, 472
    Industries.......472
    Legendary founders. *See* Romulus and Remus
    Modern influences.......446, 461, 464, 478, 491; col. pl. 453
    Monuments and memorials; shrines.......449, 452, 491; col. pls. 441, 448
    Motto on shield.......449; map, col. pl. 444
    Museums.......461; col. pls. 441, 474, 475
      Courtyard wall.......ill. 452
    Music.......437, 440
    Population.......440, 449, 452
    Renaissance influence, Examples of.......440, 452, 461; col. pl. 477
      See also Vatican City
    Restaurants and cafes.......437, 440, 442, 473; ill. 447; col. pl. 448
    Shops; stores; stalls.......446, 471; col. pls. 453, 472
    Streets and squares.......440, 442, 446, 449, 471, 473, 484; ill. 442–443, 447, 471; col. pls. 453–457
    Suburbs; outskirts.......437; col. pls. 460, 478, 479
    Tourists; visitors.......437, 443, 446, 461, 490
    Town plan.......map, col. pls. 444–445
    Trade and transportation.......440, 446, 449, 451, 473; ill. 442–443; col. pl. 453
    World War II.......449, 460
  See also University of Rome; Vatican City; *and* Mosaics
Romsdalshorn (mountain), Norway.......122
Romulus and Remus (legendary founders of Rome).......449
  Statue.......ill. 476
    Painting of, on shield.......map, col. pl. 444
Ronc, Anselme.......49, 62; col. pl. 52
Roofs
  Thatch: Formosan fishing village.......col. pl. 357
  Tile
    Dinkelsbühl, Germany.......col. pls. 266–267
    Formosa.......330, 353; col. pl. 357
Roosevelt, Archibald.......745
Roosevelt, Kermit.......745
Roosevelt, Quentin: Grave.......col. pl. 745
Roosevelt, Theodore.......93, 555, 661, 745
Roosevelt, Mrs. Theodore.......745
Roosevelt, Theodore, Jr.: Grave.......col. pl. 745
Roosevelt, Mrs. Theodore, Jr.......735; ill. 746; col. pl. 745
Rosati's cafe, Rome, Italy.......446, 461
Rose, Dr. Donald C.......ill. 572
Rose, Arctic (*Dryas*).......528, 531
  Dryas integrifolia.......col. pl. 544
Roses.......105, 729
  Rome, Italy.......col. pl. 480
Ross, Sir John.......540
Ross, Lt. Comdr. Malcolm D.......274, 278, 279, 281, 282; ill. 270, 271, 274, 275, 282
  To 76,000 Feet by *Strato-Lab* Balloon: Two Navy Meteorologists Reach Record Height with a Light Gasbag of Transparent Plastic and Survive a Fall
Ross, Lt. Comdr. Malcolm D.—(Cont.)
    of 14½ Miles. By Lt. Comdrs. Malcolm D. Ross, USNR, and M. Lee Lewis, USN. 14 ills., diagr., Feb.......269–282
Ross's Teal Lake Lodge, Wis.......180
Rothenburg, Germany: Pageant.......256
Rotterdam, Netherlands.......774, 808
Rough Rock, Ariz.......550
Roule, Montagne du, France.......747
Roundups. *See* Wichita Mountains Wildlife Refuge; *and* Bison
Royal Air Force (RAF).......232, 233, 742
  Airfield: Maldive Islands.......829, 838
  Officers and guests.......col. pl. 741
  Units, aid in Berlin Airlift.......295
Royal Canadian Air Force.......315
Rudder, Marc De.......366, 375
  Painting by.......col. pl. 386
Rupee, Maldivian.......844
Rupununi River, British Guiana.......851, 869
Rush, Frank (supervisor, wildlife refuge).......678
Rush, Mrs. Frank.......673
Rush, Mr. and Mrs. Frank.......col. pls. 662, 663, 679
Rush, Suzy.......col. pl. 678
Ruskin, John.......814
Russian occupation, Enns, Austria, freed from.......805
Russians, visit trailer caravan.......769

S

SA-16 (Albatross).......312; col. pls. 294, 296
Saar, Germany regains.......417
Sabers, Drawn, *Carabinieri* hold.......col. pls. 482–483
Sabres, Super (jets): Dover Air Force Base, Del. col. pl. 314
Sachem (refrigerated boat).......705
"Sacrament of the Last Supper" (Dali).......73
Sacramento Peak Observatory, N. Mex.......568
"Sacred and Profane Love" (Titian).......col. pls. 488–489
Sagraves, Rita.......ill. 522
Saibai (island), Torres Strait, Australia-New Guinea.......43
Said, Mohammed (Viceroy of Egypt).......138
Saigon, Viet Nam.......288
Sailor, Bronze statue of: War memorial.......761; col. pl. 755
Sailors
  Swim from ship, Malé harbor.......col. pl. 843
  See also Chinese Navy; Naval academy, for midshipmen; U. S. Navy: Personnel
Sails. *See* Lateen sails
St. Albans School, Wash., D. C.......93
St. Augustine
  Canons Regular of.......51
  Symbol of.......ill. 61
St. Augustine, Fla.: Shrimpers.......702
St. Avold, France: War memorial.......735, 764
St. Bartholomew, Painting of: Sistine Chapel.......486
St. Bernard (Bernard de Menthon).......50, 59
  Statue.......ill. 57
St. Bernard dogs
  The Great St. Bernard Hospice Today: High in the Swiss Alps, Devoted Monks Carry on Labors of Mercy amid Snow and Silence, Still Helped by Lifesaving Dogs. By George Pickow. Color photographs by author. 13 ills., 6 in color, Jan. 49–62
    Ancestry and history.......50, 60, 61
    Food.......54
    Kennels.......51, 54, 56
    Names and naming.......50, 62
      See also Barry
    Physical features.......54, 60; ill. 58, 59, 62; col. pls. 50, 52–53, 55
    Rescue methods.......49, 51, 54, 56–57, 58, 61; col. pls. 52–53, 55
    Young.......61–62; ill. 59
St. Bernard Hospices. *See* Great St. Bernard Hospice; Little St. Bernard Hospice
St. Bruno, Statue of: St. Peter's Basilica.......col. pl. 801
St. Croix (island), Virgin Islands.......73
St. Croix Corporation, Park Falls, Wis.......col. pl. 161
St. Croix River, Minn.-Wis.......151
St. Cyr military school, France: Cadets.......col. pl. 744
St. Elmo's fire.......286
St. Florian, Statue of.......col. pl. 787
St. Francis of Assisi, Chapel of, Majorca (island), Balearics.......633; col. pl. 656
St. George's Church, Dinkelsbühl, Germany.......256
St. George's Church, Gravesend, England.......619
St. Helena, Statue of: St. Peter's Basilica.......col. pl. 800
St. James, France.......742, 747
  See also Brittany American Cemetery and Memorial
St. John's Church, Wash., D. C.......93
St. Laurent sur Mer, France.......744, 746
  See also Normandy American Cemetery and Memorial
St. Lawrence River, Canada-U. S.......417
St. Lawrence Seaway, Canada-U. S.......144, 147
Saint Lô, France.......746, 747

Page

St. Louis University, Mo. 469
St. Malo, France 747
St. Mark's Cathedral, Venice, Italy 808; col. pls. 790–791
St. Mark's Square, Venice, Italy col. pls. 790–791
St. Mary of Martyrs, Church of, Rome, Italy ill. 470, 471
St. Nicholas, Hospice dedicated to 59
St. Paul 449
St. Peter 438, 446, 449, 484, 486, 801
St. Peter's Basilica, Vatican City 437, 461, 484, 486, 490, 491; ill. 466, 467, 490; col. pls. 438–439, 462, 463, 474; map, col. pl. 444
  Caravanners visit col. pls. 800–801
St. Peter's Catholic Church, Harpers Ferry, W. Va. col. pl. 406
St. Peter's Cemetery, Harpers Ferry, W. Va. 414–415
St. Peter's Square, Vatican City 466, 484, 486; col. pls. 439, 462; map, col. pl. 444
  Caravanners visit col. pls. 800–801
St. Tropez, France 761; col. pls. 810–811
St. Tropez, Gulf of 761
Sainte Chapelle (church), Paris, France, Mosaic of: War memorial col. pl. 760
Sainte Maxime, France col. pl. 811
Saints, Panels portray: St. Peter's Basilica col. pl. 463
Sts. Martin and Luke, Church of, Rome, Italy col. pl. 454; map, col. pl. 445
Saisiat (aboriginal tribe): Formosa 348
Saiun, Aden Protectorate 242, 249; ill. 244–245, 246–247, 254
Salem, Mass. 306
Salerno, Italy 752
Salih, Amir 242
Salih bin Ghalib. *See* Ghalib, Sir Salih bin
Salisbury, Southern Rhodesia 377
Salmon: Norway 109, 110, 121
Salmon cannery, King Cove, Alaska 208
Salmon industry 699, 700
Salvador, Felix and John 702
Salvucci (Italian family) 798
Salzburg, Austria 799
Sambar (deer): Assam, India 396
Sambuks (boats): Aden, British Crown Colony ill. 236–237
San Agustín, Fiesta of: Majorca (island), Balearics col. pls. 646–647
San Antonio Abad, Iviza (island), Balearics 654; col. pls. 652–653
San Bernardino, Calif., USC&GS mobile housing near col. pl. 199
San Buenaventura, Chapel of, Majorca (island), Balearics 633
San Diego, Chapel of, Majorca (island), Balearics 633, 657
San Francisco, Chapel of, Majorca (island), Balearics 633
San Francisco Bay, Calif.: Hydrographic survey col. pl. 207
San Gimignano, Italy: Towers ill. 798
San Juan Capistrano, Chapel of, Majorca (island), Balearics 633, 657
San Juan River, Utah 552, 560
San Luis Obispo, Chapel of, Majorca (island), Balearics 633
San Pietro, Piazza. *See* St. Peter's Square
San Sebastiano, Porta (gate), Rome, Italy 446
Sanchan, Formosa, Mountain buttress near col. pl. 362
Sanchungpu, Formosa: Kindergarten, Children *en* route to col. pl. 345
Sanctuaries. *See* Kaziranga Wild Life Sanctuary; National Elk Refuge; Wichita Mountains Wildlife Refuge
Sand, George (Aurore Dupin) 627, 630, 631, 636
Sand, Norway 107
Sand flat: Heron Island's reef, Great Barrier Reef col. pls. 2–3
Sandman Reefs, off Alaska Peninsula 195
Sándor (Hungarian boy) ill. 428
Sandøy, S. S. 111, 112
Sandstone: Wisconsin River, Wis. col. pls. 158–159
Sangallo the Younger 484
Sanitation, Division of, Wash., D. C. 82
Sant' Angelo, Castel (Hadrian's tomb), Rome, Italy 461, 470; col. pls. 474, 475; map, col. pl. 444
  Interior decorations col. pl. 477
Sant Jordi, Majorca (island), Balearics 639
Santa Claus
  Europe 375, 380
  Keflavik, Iceland col. pl. 316
  Pageant of Peace, Wash., D. C. col. pl. 85
Santa Eulalia del Río, Iviza (island), Balearics 654
Santa Maria della Salute (church), Venice, Italy col. pl. 792
Santa Maria in Cosmedin, Church of, Rome, Italy map, col. pl. 445
  Portico carving col. pl. 456
Santa Trinità (bridge), Florence, Italy, demolished 795
Santo Spirito, Church of, Florence, Italy: Dome col. pl. 794
Sarcophagus, in Titian painting col. pls. 488–489

Page

Sardines
  Bitter Lakes, Egypt 123
  Great Barrier Reef, Australia 37
Saris, Pakistanis wear ill. 80
Sarong, Man wears: Aden Protectorate ill. 245
"Sasquesahanough" (Indian tribe) 595
Satellites, Man-made 269, 271, 562
Saturn, Temple of, columns col. pl. 455
Saudi Arabia 299, 305
Savage, Eugene, Map designed by col. pl. 765
S'Avall, Majorca (island), Balearics 651
Savonarola 797
Saw. *See* Ripsaw
Sawfish 703, 707
Sawyers: Tainan, Formosa ill. 353
Saxifrage (flower): Arctic regions 528; col. pl. 543
  Saxifraga cernua 545; col. pl. 532
  Saxifraga flagellaris col. pl. 544
  Saxifraga oppositifolia col. pl. 533
Sayyids (people): Aden Protectorate 251
SC–54 (Rescuemaster) col. pl. 284
Scallions, sold at stall: Formosa col. pl. 338
Scandinavian Folk Festival, Washington Island, Wis.: Performers col. pl. 170
Scarr, Jack 722
Scelba, Mario, and Signora 94
Scenic Highway, Okla. 686, 687
Schefferville, Canada 417
Schley, Julian Larcomb 82
Schley, Adm. Winfield Scott 82
Schoenberger, E. W. 168
Schools. *See* Aden Protectorate
Schoppman, Betty Jo 550
Schoppman, Butch 550, 555
Schuler, Margery, Painting by col. pl. 374
Schwoebel, Dick 274
Science. *See* Aeronautics; Physics; *and* Great Barrier Reef, Australia; U. S. Navy
Scituate, Mass. 614
Scorpion fish, Red 703
Scotland, Caravanner visits 816
Scots, invaded Romsdal, Norway 122
Scots' Cliff. *See* Skotkleven
Scott, Capt. Robert Falcon 723
Scott, Mount, Okla. col. pls. 662–663, 689
"Scratch" ware col. pl. 601
Sculptors. *See* Amateis, Edmond; Bernini; Canova, Antonio; Cellini, Benvenuto; Coccia, Francesco; De Lue, Donald; Hoffman, Malvina; Manship, Paul; Pollaiuolo, Antonio; Shrady, Henry M.; Verrocchio
Sculptures. *See* Statues and sculpture
Sea anemones: Great Barrier Reef, Australia 41; col. pls. 44, 45
Sea birds: Great Barrier Reef, Australia 3, 46, 48
  See also Shearwaters; Terns
Sea cows. *See* Manatee
Sea cucumbers. *See* Bêche-de-mer
Sea horses: Bitter Lakes, Egypt 123
Sea lilies: Great Barrier Reef, Australia 46
Sea lions 206
  California variety 206
  Largest species. *See* Steller, below
  Steller (*Eumetopias jubata*)
    Bering Sea 206; col. pls. 196–197
    California 197
Sea stars (starfish): Great Barrier Reef, Australia 9, 25, 46, 48; col. pls. 8, 26
Sea urchins: Great Barrier Reef, Australia 9, 25, 46, 48; col. pl. 21
Sea wasps (jellyfish): Great Barrier Reef, Australia 16, 25
Seaforth (islet), Australia 46
Seagull (boat): Madison, Wis. col. pl. 152
Sealion Rock, near Amak Island, Alaska 206; col. pls. 196–197

Seals
  Elephant 507, 510
  Greenland 534, 540
  National Zoological Park, Wash., D. C. 523
Sealskin bladders: Thule (old), Greenland 540
Sealskin boots, Eskimos wear col. pl. 542
Sealskin tents: Greenland 540
Seattle, Wash. 191, 208
Secondine, Mrs. Mary Joe (Comanche) col. pl. 696
Sedges (flowers): Greenland coast 528
Sedlack, Joe 805
Sedum (herb) col. pls. 526, 543
Seggar, Bill 854, 855, 857, 860, 863
Seggar, Mrs. Bill 854
Segni, Antonio 761; ill. 752
Seine (river), France 770
Seine fishing: Maldive Islands col. pl. 845
Seines, Beach, Shrimpers used 702, 704
Seljestad, Norway 107
Senate Chamber, U. S. Capitol, Wash., D. C. 67

Page
Senate house. *See* Curia
Senegambia (region), Senegal: Mandrills 521
Septimius Severus, Arch of, Rome, Italy col. pls. 454–455; map, col. pl. 445
Seraphim, Mosaic portrays: War memorial chapel col. pl. 732
Serra, Father Junípero 633, 657
  Statue of ill. 657
Sesostris (Egyptian king) 135
Seter (high-country pasture) 105, 109
  Cabin: Woman, sewing col. pl. 104
Seven Sisters (waterfall), Geiranger Fjord, Norway 105; col. pl. 101
17th St., Wash., D. C. 78, 95
17th Tactical Missile Squadron: Emblem col. pl. 301
Seventh Army, U. S. 761
Seventh Fleet, U. S.: Ships and planes 334
Sextants col. pl. 207
Seychelles (islands), Indian Ocean 838
SH-19's (helicopters) 301; ill. 293; col. pls. 294, 297, 316
Shaban (Moslem month) 251
Shabwa, claimed by British and Yemeni 248
Shad Intersection (aerial gateway, U. S.) 286
Shake Rag St., Mineral Point, Wis. 182; col. pl. 176
Shakespeare, William 135
Shallop (boat), *Mayflower II's* ill. 728
Shamshan, Jabal (extinct volcano), Aden 254
Shanghai, China: Market 321
Shangri-la (boat) 46, 48
Sharif Husain. *See* Husain, Sharif
Shark
  Bronze whaler: Heron Island beach col. pl. 17
  Tiger, Jaw of col. pl. 17
Sharks
  Great Barrier Reef, Australia 4, 6, 37, 46
  Shrimpers dread 703, 707
Shawano, Wis. 165
Shearwaters (muttonbirds): Great Barrier Reef islands, Australia 6, 30–31, 35
Sheba, Queen of: Realm 243, 248
Sheboygan, Wis. 151
Shedden, Lt. Robert L.: Grave ill. 734
Sheep
  Norway 104
  Wicomico, Va. col. pl. 603
Sheikh Othman, Aden, British Crown Colony 249
Shell
  Bailer, forms lamp chimney col. pl. 38
  Spider col. pl. 38
    Crab lives in col. pl. 24
  Trumpet col. pl. 38
Shelley, Percy Bysshe: Mementos, House which preserves col. pl. 441
Shellfish 699
Shells (sea shells)
  Bailer: Great Barrier Reef col. pls. 2, 3, 38
  See also Clams; Cone shells; Cowrie shells; Pearl shell; Stromb; Trochus shells; Volutes
Shells (ammunition), 40 mm. antiaircraft, Chinese sailor handles col. pl. 334
Shen Kung-peh, Dr. 333
Shenandoah Falls (now Harpers Ferry, W. Va.) 408
Shenandoah River, Va.-W. Va. 399, 402, 408, 409; col. pls. 400–401
Shenandoah St., Harpers Ferry, W. Va. 399, 402, 410; col. pls. 406–407
Shenandoah Valley, Va. 408
Shenandoah Valley Pike 411
Shepherd, Hayward 411
Sher Khan (elephant) 396, 397, 398
Sheridan, Gen. Phil 82, 156, 693
  Peak named for col. pl. 679
Sheridan, Philip Henry 82
Sheridan, Mount, Okla. col. pl. 679
Sherwood (family): Gravestone 603
Shetland Islands: Viking settlers 112
Shibam, Aden Protectorate 248–249; ill. 240–241
Shield bearers, Roman: Mosaic: Sicily col. pl. 210
Shihr, Aden Protectorate 233
Shinarump (stratum): U. S. Southwest 552
Shinleaf (*Pyrola grandiflora*): Disko Island, Greenland col. pl. 541
Shinto (religion), imposed upon Formosans 354
Shipbuilding
  Suez Canal stimulated 134, 135
  See also Mayflower II
Ships
  Great Barrier Reef waters, Australia 1
    Hulk col. pl. 2
  Model col. pl. 582
  Pacific Ocean: Rocket expedition 562, 565; ill. 563
  Suez Canal ill. 124–125, 128–129, 131–135, 137
  See also Baggalas; Boats; *Bowdoin; Chung Kuang* (LST); Destroyer; *Tuapse* (tanker); *and* sailing ships: *Discovery; Godspeed; Mayflower; Mayflower II; Susan Constant*
Shipwrights, work on *Mayflower II* ill. 711

Page
Shishaldin Volcano, Unimak Island, Aleutians 195; col. pls. 190–191
Shoes
  Secondhand: Paris Flea Market ill. 323
  See also Boots
Shops and shoppers
  Formosa 339, 342, 351; col. pls. 338, 340, 344
  Galleria Umberto I, Naples, Italy ill. 802
  Ponte Vecchio, Florence, Italy col. pls. 794–795
  See also Flea Market, Paris; Store, Plantation; *and* Rome, Italy
Shor, Franc
  Paris Flea Market: Bargain-hunter's Paradise: Wares Range from Antique Silver to Glass Eyes and Zinc Birdbaths; Haggling Is Half the Fun, but Let the Buyer Beware. By Franc Shor. With photographs by Alexander Taylor. 9 ills., Mar. 318–326
Shor, Jean
  Balearic Islands 621, 626, 633, 648, 657, 660; col. pls. 639, 644
  Paris Flea Market 318, 319, 321, 323, 326
Shor, Jean and Franc
  The Balearics Are Booming: Low-cost Living Beneath Azure Skies Lures Vacationing Throngs to Spain's Sunny Mediterranean "Isles of Peace." By Jean and Franc Shor. With photographs by authors. 39 ills., 28 in color, 2 maps, May 621–660
Shoran (location-fixing device) 203, 206; col. pl. 190
Shoulder patches, Roman: Herculii Legion 229; col. pl. 210
Shrader, Heck 685
Shrady, Henry M. (sculptor) 67
Shrews: National Zoological Park, Wash., D. C. 497
Shrimp
  Arctic region 525
  Shrimpers Strike Gold in the Gulf: Trawlers Drag Rich New Grounds in the Gulf of Mexico at Night, Making the Humble Shrimp America's King of Sea Food. By Clarence P. Idyll. With photographs by Robert F. Sisson. 8 ills., 6 in color, map, May 699–707
    Crustacea classification 704
    Edibility, Tests for 706–707
    "Head," Contents of 699, 700
    Heading 699, 702; col. pls. 700–701
    Life span 705
    Movements 703
    Nutritive values 705
    Shells (skeletons) 699, 704, 706
    Spawning 704
    Species 704
      "Brown": Feeding habits 700
      "Brownies" or "Brazilians" 704
      Grooved, burrow into mud at night 705
      "Jumbos" (white): Mississippi River 704
      Key West, or pink 698, 699, 700, 702, 704; col. pl. 703
      "Rock," Edibility of 699
      White, or "common" 700, 702, 705
      Wine-red giants 707
    Tagging 703
    Tails 699, 702; col. pls. 700, 701
    Young: Larval stages 704–705
Shrimp boats; fleets 699, 702, 704, 705, 706, 707; ill. 705, 706–707; col. pls. 698, 700–701, 703
  See also Trawlers
Shrimp grounds 700, 704, 707
  See also Campeche, Bay of; Mexico, Gulf of
Shrimp industry: United States 699, 700, 702, 704, 705
"Shrimp war": U. S. vs. Mexico 707
Shrines
  Formosa 330, 333, 350, 354
  See also Harpers Ferry, W. Va.; Qabr Hud; Rome, Italy; Washington D. C.; *and* War memorials
Shue Ah Luc col. pl. 348
Shuqra, Aden Protectorate 236, 254
Sicily 440
  Roman Life in 1,600-year-old Color Pictures: Archeologists Uncover Brilliant Mosaics in an Ancient Villa in Sicily, Preserved for Centuries by an Avalanche. By Gino Vinicio Gentili. With photographs by Duncan Edwards. 20 ills., 14 in color, diagr., Feb. 211–229
  World War II operations 749, 752, 755
    Maps of 752; col. pls. 756–757; map, col. pls. 738–739
  See also Hydrofoil Ferry
Sicily-Rome American Cemetery and Memorial, Nettuno, Italy col. pls. 754, 755; map, col. pl. 738
  Chapel col. pl. 754
  Dedication ceremony ill. 752; col. pl. 753
  Graves, Number of 755
  Superintendent's home 761
  Wall map col. pls. 756–757
Sierra Leone, Africa 851
Sigismund Bathory (Transylvanian prince) 583

Page

Signal Mountain, Tenn., U. S. serviceman from 764; ill. 762
Signal stations, Suez Canal ... 133
  El Firdan vicinity ... ill. 131
  Isma'iliya: Chief ... ill. 129
Sigurd Jorsalfar (Norse raider) ... 112
Sills, M. Sgt. William A. ... 286
Silverweed (*Potentilla anserina*) ... col. pl. 532
Simpich, Frederick, Jr.
  Changing Formosa, Green Island of Refuge: Spurred by United States Aid, Nationalist China's Offshore Stronghold Takes Giant Strides Toward Self-sufficiency in the Free World. By Frederick Simpich, Jr. With photographs by Horace Bristol. 39 ills., 33 in color, map, Mar. ... 327-364
Sinai desert, Egypt ... 126
Sinclair, Capt. George ... 122
Sinhalese (language) ... 831
Sirenia (mammalian order). *See* Manatees
Sisson, Robert F. ... 699, 820, 822
  Freedom Flight from Hungary: A Story in Photographs. By Robert F. Sisson. 15 ills., Mar. 424-436
  MATS: America's Long Arm of the Air: To Stay in Fighting Trim, "Flying Truck Drivers" of the Military Air Transport Service Operate a World-girdling Airline. By Beverley M. Bowie. With photographs by Robert F. Sisson. 35 ills., 30 in color, Mar. ... 283-317
  Rhododendron Time on Roan Mountain: Each June Giant Blossoms Flame in Natural Gardens in the Clouds on the Lofty Tennessee-North Carolina Border. 7 color photographs by W. E. Garrett and Robert F. Sisson. June ... 821-828
  Shrimpers Strike Gold in the Gulf: Trawlers Drag Rich New Grounds in the Gulf of Mexico at Night, Making the Humble Shrimp America's King of Sea Food. By Clarence P. Idyll. With photographs by Robert F. Sisson. 8 ills., 6 in color, map, May ... 699-707
  The Wild Animals in My Life: A Noted Zoo Director, Now Retired, Recalls the Highlights of 30 Years' Collecting, Trading, and Nursemaiding Birds and Beasts. By William M. Mann. With photographs by Robert F. Sisson, Donald McBain, Ernest P. Walker, and others. 26 ills., 19 in color, Apr. ... 497-524
Sistine Chapel, Vatican City ... 464, 486; ill. 464; col. pl. 465; map, col. pl. 444
Sitticus, Archbishop Marcus ... 803
Sittjenot (Norwegian fishermen) ... 110
Siu, Henry M. ... 351
Sixtus IV, Pope ... 464
Sixtus V, Pope ... 486
  Gallery ordered built by ... col. pls. 468-469
Skagaflå, Norway ... 105; col. pls. 100-101
Skaut (starched linen headgear) ... col. pls. 118, 119
Skiers and skiing
  Swiss Alps ... 49, 51, 54, 57, 61, 62; ill. 60; col. pls. 50, 55
  Water: Wisconsin River, U. S. ... col. pl. 158
Skin divers and diving: Great Barrier Reef, Australia 1, 6
Skotkleven (Scots' Cliff), Romsdal, Norway ... 122
Skyhook (U. S. Navy scientific program) ... 269
Skymaster. *See* C-54
Sled, used in Alpine rescue work ... col. pl. 52
Sloop
  British: Andraitx Harbor, Balearics ... col. pl. 659
  See also Snow Goose
Sloths: British Guiana ... 857, 858, 860, 861; ill. 850, 858, 859
Small, Adrian ... 721
Smith, A. O., Corporation, Milwaukee, Wis. ... 144
Smith, Bradford ... 581
  Captain Smith of Jamestown. By Bradford Smith. With photographs by B. Anthony Stewart and Thomas J. Abercrombie. 35 ills., 26 in color, 3 maps, May ... 581-620
Smith, Capt. John
  Captain Smith of Jamestown. By Bradford Smith. With photographs by B. Anthony Stewart and Thomas J. Abercrombie. 35 ills., 26 in color, 3 maps, May ... 581-620
    Books ... 586, 595, 596, 617
    Engravings of ... ill. 595, 596, 614
    Explorations ... 593, 594, 595, 596, 608, 610, 617
    Imprisonment ... 581, 586, 593, 594, 615; ill. 596
    Indian encounters ... 593, 594, 595, 606; ill. 595, 596
    Jamestown leadership ... 592, 593, 596, 605, 608
    Maps and mapping ... 589, 594, 596, 608, 610, 617, 620; ill. 590-591, 614-615
    New England settlement attempts ... 610, 615, 617
    Soldier: Hungary ... 583, 586
    Statue of ... col. pl. 587
    Tercentenary tablet ... col. pl. 616
Smith, Lt. Gen. Joseph (MATS commander) ... 295, 298, 303, 315; col. pls. 287, 317
Smith, M. B., Chief Damage Control Man ... 364

Page

Smith Island, Md. *See* Tylerton
Smith Peak, Hetch Hetchy watershed, Calif.: Surveyors ... col. pl. 202
Smith Sound, Ellesmere Island-Greenland ... 540; col. pls. 526-527
Smith's Fort Plantation, Va.: Site ... 605; col. pls. 618-619
Smithsonian-Chrysler Expedition (1926) ... 499
Smithsonian Institution, Wash., D. C. ... 67, 91, 497, 499
  First Lady exhibit ... col. pl. 90
  Secretary ... 419, 423; ill. 420-421, 592
  See also National Gallery of Art; National Zoological Park
Smoke II (iceboat) ... 186
Smothers, Lt. Robert ... 312
Smugglers: Swiss Alps ... 57, 61
Snail, Child's painting of ... 365; col. pl. 384
Snake River country, Wyo., Trailer trip to ... 769
Snakes. *See* Boa constrictor; Rattlesnake
Snow Goose (sloop) ... col. pls. 2-3
Soccer (sport), played beside Roman aqueduct: Italy col. pl. 478
Société Marché Biron. *See* Marché Biron Society
Society for Nautical Research, England ... 715
Society of Friends ... 366
Sodium bisulfite (preservative), Shrimp dipped in ... 706
Sodium distribution, in upper atmosphere ... 271
Sogne Fjord, Norway ... 96, 105, 109, 110, 121
  Ferry ... col. pl. 98
Sokolnicki, Alfred ... 171
Soldiers
  Bas-reliefs of, and statue ... 761; col. pls. 755, 767
  See also British troops; French troops; Swedish officers and soldiers; War memorials
Soldier's Medal (U. S. medal) ... 315
Solomon, King, Court of ... 233
Sonnwende (sun turn) celebration: Tyrol ... 784
Sonora, Mexico ... 657
Sopas mallorquinas (Spanish dish) ... 633
Sør Fjord, Norway ... 109
Sorrento, Italy ... 808
Sorrowing Madonna and the Christ (statue), Michelangelo's ... 486
Sousa, John Philip ... 95
South America ... 851, 860, 863, 871
South Carolina: Coastal shoals ... 189
South Dakota ... 269
  See also Badlands; Stratobowl
South Hampton, Mass. ... 614
South Korea, Communist forces invade ... 298
South Molle (island), Australia ... 46
South Pacific (ocean): Coral reefs ... 25
  See also Great Barrier Reef
Southern Railway Building, Wash., D. C. ... ill. 83
Southern Rhodesia: Plantation store ... ill. 377
  Child's painting of ... col. pl. 382
Southport, Conn., U. S. serviceman from ... ill. 762
Southwest Harbor, Mount Desert Island, Maine ... 208
Soybeans
  Formosa ... 361
  Virginia ... col. pl. 618
Spaatz, Gen. Carl ... 735
Space ... 562, 568, 569, 577
Spagna, Piazza di, Rome, Italy ... 481; map, col. pl. 445
  Steps from ... col. pl. 441
Spain. *See* Balearics
Spaniards
  Formosa ... 350
  Italy ... 490
Spanish Embassy
  Rome, Italy ... 440
  Washington, D. C. ... col. pls. 88-89
Spanish Steps, Rome, Italy ... 440, 446; col. pl. 441; map, col. pl. 445
Spanish Tourist Office, Palma, Balearics ... 621, 626
Sparks, Bennett (photographer) ... 195, 198; col. pl. 194
Sparrows Point (freighter) ... col. pl. 164
Spear, Two-pronged: Roman mosaic: Sicily ... col. pl. 213
Spectrograph, mounted in rocket nose ... 579, 580; ill. 579
Spectrometer, Mass ... ill. 572
  Designer and assembler of ... ill. 573
Spencer, Nelson W. ... 570, 576, 577
Sperreuth, Colonel, Portrayal of: Kinderzeche (festival) ... col. pls. 260, 264
Spider (*Avicularia avicularia*): British Guiana ... 863, 874
Spiderwort, or dayflower (*Commelina erecta*): Wichita Mountains Wildlife Refuge ... col. pl. 691
Spinach: Native habitat ... 730
Spinet: Duino Castle, Austria ... 805; col. pl. 788
"Spirit of Youth" (bronze sculpture): Normandy American Cemetery and Memorial, France ... col. pl. 748
Sponges: Shrimp boat's "trash" pile ... col. pl. 703
Spoonbills (birds): National Zoological Park, Wash., D. C. ... 512
Sports
  Roman mosaics depict: Sicily ... 219, 222, 229; col. pls. 212, 213, 215, 220-221, 226-228

Page
Sports—(Cont.)
  See also Baseball; Basketball game; Birling; Cricket; Iceboats; Skiers and skiing; Soccer; *and* Milwaukee Braves; Switzerland
Spring Green, Wis. 177
Springfield, Ill. 78
Springfield, Mass. 313
Squanto (Indian) 608
Squids: Shrimp boat's "trash" pile 699, 703
Squilla ("sea louse," or "thumb splitter"), Edibility of 699
Squirrelfish: Great Barrier Reef, Australia 37
Stained glass panels: Milwaukee, Wis. col. pl. 157
Stalactites: Caves of the Dragon, Majorca (island), Balearics 648; ill. 630–631
Stalagmites: Caves of the Dragon, Majorca (island), Balearics ill. 631
Stalheim, Norway 111
Stalin, Bulgaria. *See* Varna
Stalingrad, U. S. S. R. 295
Stalino, Ukraine, U. S. S. R. 818
Stalinogród, Poland. *See* Katowice
Stalking the Great Indian Rhino: Asia's "Armorplated" Rhinoceros, Who Carries a Fortune on His Nose, Makes a Last Stand in Sanctuaries Deep in Assam's Rainy Wilds. By Lee Merriam Talbot. With photographs by author. 10 ills., 6 in color, map, Mar. 389–398
Standards, Service: War memorial dedication col. pl. 766
Stanley Steamer (car) 63
Star of David: War memorials 733, 743; col. pl. 732
"The Star-Spangled Banner" 764, 778
Starfishes 26
  Great Barrier Reef, Australia col. pls. 22, 23
  Shrimp boat's "trash" pile 699; col. pl. 703
  See also Pincushion; Sea stars
Stars (astronomical) 271, 278, 564, 569
Stars, Red, Russians give caravanners 769
State Historical Society, Madison, Wis. 156
State survey articles. *See* Wisconsin
Statehouse (ruins): Jamestown, Va. col. pls. 600–601
Statues and sculptures
  American war memorials ill. 740, 762–763; col. pls. 748, 750, 755, 758, 759
  Italy 437, 454, 461, 474, 486; ill. 476; col. pls. 475, 485, 488–489
    Florence col. pl. 797
    Naples ill. 803
    Rome 452, 461; ill. 452, 476; col. pls. 456, 475, 485, 488–489
  See also Angel; Barry; Bas-reliefs; Bronzes; Freedom; St. Bernard; Smith, Capt. John; *and* Washington, D. C.
Stavanger, Norway 107
Steamer: Norway 105; col. pl. 99
Steenbock, Dr. Harry 165
Steinway family, presented piano to the Nation 84
Stephens, Peter 406, 408
Steps. *See* Spanish Steps
Stereoplanigraph, Zeiss: USC&GS headquarters 209
Stevens, Capt. Albert W. 269, 282
Stevens, Dr. John 722
Stewart, B. Anthony
  Captain Smith of Jamestown. By Bradford Smith. With photographs by B. Anthony Stewart and Thomas J. Abercrombie. 35 ills., 26 in color, 3 maps, May 581–620
  Rome: Eternal City with a Modern Air. By Harnett T. Kane. With photographs by B. Anthony Stewart. 46 ills., 32 in color, two-page color map, Apr. 437–491
Sticks, Fortune-telling, Grandfather reads: Formosa col. pl. 350
Sting rays: Great Barrier Reef, Australia 28
Stoettner, Erhard col. pl. 157
Stonefish: Great Barrier Reef, Australia 16, 18, 25; ill. 13; col. pl. 12
Stoneware, German col. pl. 601
Store, Plantation: Southern Rhodesia ill. 377
  Child's painting of col. pl. 382
Storer College, Harpers Ferry, W. Va. 411, 416
Storks
  Assam, India 395
  Suez Canal 126
Stove, Frosted: Swiss Ice Palace col. pl. 783
Strabo 135
Strasbourg, France 808
Strasburg, Va. 411
STRATCOM (Strategic Communications Division of Airways and Air Communications Service) 308
  Station, Andrews Air Force Base, Wash., D. C. col. pl. 302
Strategic Air Command 303, 315
Stratobowl, S. Dak., Balloon launched from 269, 273, 277; ill. 276
Stratofreighter (airplane). *See* C–97
Strato-Lab (stratosphere balloon)
  To 76,000 Feet by *Strato-Lab* Balloon: Two Navy Meteorologists Reach Record Height with a Light Gasbag of Transparent Plastic and Survive a Fall of 14⅓ Miles. By Lt. Comdrs. Malcolm D. Ross, USNR, and M. Lee Lewis, USN. 14 ills., diagr., Feb. 269–282
  Ballast, Jettisoning of 269, 277, 279, 280–281, 282
  Balloon 269, 271, 273, 274, 278, 279, 280, 282; ill. 276, 279, 280
  Cargo parachute 271, 278, 279; ill. 280; air view 282
  Equipment and instruments 269, 274, 278, 280, 281; ill. 270, 275; diagr. 275
  Flight (Nov. 8, 1956)
    Altitude attained 269, 270, 273, 278
      Picture taken, from a jet ill. 279
    Ascent 269, 270, 271, 277
    Descent 269, 271, 273, 278, 279–280, 282
    Purpose 271
    Sponsor 271
  Gondola 269, 271, 273, 274, 277, 278, 280, 282; ill. 270, 275, 277, 282; air view 282
  Landing site 269, 282; ill. 282
  Launching site 269, 274; ill. 276
Strato-Lab program: Balloon ascents 271
Stratosphere, Balloons penetrate 269, 274, 277, 278
Stratosphere flights. *See* National Geographic Society: Expeditions and research: Stratosphere; *Strato-Lab*
Strega (cafe), Rome, Italy ill. 447
Stromb, Red-mouthed (luhu): Great Barrier Reef, Australia col. pl. 39
Stuart, Gilbert (artist) 84, 93
Stuart, Lt. J. E. B. 411
Studds, Rear Adm. Robert F. A. 209
Students
  Air-traffic: Andrews Air Force Base, Wash., D. C. col. pl. 302
  Dine at open-air shops: Taipei, Formosa 338
  Perform sword dance: Kinderzeche (festival) col. pl. 265
  See also University of Rome
Styrofoam pad (plastic-foam bumper): *Strato-Lab* gondola 282; ill. 277
Suao, Formosa 364
Sucker fish, turtle bait 46
Sudan 94, 221, 417
Suez (town), Egypt 126; air view 136–137
  Oil refinery near air view 136
Suez, Gulf of, Egypt 123, 126; air view 136–137
Suez, Isthmus of, Egypt 133, 135, 138
Suez Canal, Egypt 230, 232, 234, 817
  An Engineer's View of the Suez Canal: Without Constant Dredging This Vital Waterway Would Fill with Sand and Be Reclaimed by the Desert. By Maj. Gen. Glen E. Edgerton, USA (Ret.). 12 ills., diagr., map, Jan. 123–140
  American imports, through 123
  Construction; improvements 138, 140; diagr. 127
  Europe's oil supply 123
  Forerunners 135
  Hostilities (1956) 124, 131; ill. 134–135
  Model of: Grenoble, France 140
  Opening of (1869) 140; ill. 138–139
  Pilots 128, 130, 133; ill. 129
  Sand 123
  Towns 134; ill. 124–125, 134–135, 136–137
  Transit difficulties 123, 126, 128, 129, 130, 132, 133, 140; ill. 131
  Winds 123
Suez Canal Company
  Board of advisers 123, 140
  Building ill. 124, 125
Sugar and sugar cane: Formosa 327, 332, 333, 352, 354, 361
Sugar Loaf, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil 122
Sugar plantations: British Guiana 870–871
Suits
  Plastic, U. S. Navy crewmen wear ill. 574
  Pressure, Balloonists wear 273, 274; ill. 270, 274, 275
"Sulling" (animal camouflage), Example of col. pl. 677
Sultan of Turkey, Viceroy of 139
Sumatra 389, 417
Sumerians: Mosaic technique 224
Sumner, Barbara ill. 615
Sun 569
  Rays, Absorption of 564, 565, 577
  Solar activity 565, 566, 569
  Spectrum, Absorbing of, by gases 579
Sun Moon Lake (Jihyueh Tan), Formosa 348, 351
Sun Seeker (mechanism) 579, 580; ill. 579
Sun Yat-sen, Dr. 354
Sung-I textile mill: Formosa 351
Sunndalsøra, Norway 109
Sunnmøre Alps, Norway col. pl. 113
Sunspot cycle 568
Super constellations (airplanes). *See* Constellations
Superior, Wis. 151
  Iron-ore docks col. pl. 164

Page

- Supreme Court Building, Wash., D. C. 67
- Suresnes, France 735
- Surgeonfish: Great Barrier Reef, Australia 25
- Surprise Canyon, Utah 560
- Surry, Va. 618
- Surveyors: USC&GS col. pls. 202, 204
- *Susan Constant* (ship) 581
  - Painting of col. pl. 582
  - Reproduction of ill. 620; col. pl. 585
- Susquehanna River, N. Y. 595
- Suzy (Hungarian refugee) ill. 433, 434, 435, 436
- Svein Tveskjegg (Norse raider) 112
- Sweden, Caravanners visit 808, 816
- Swedes (people): Thirty Years' War 255, 256, 257, 260
- Swedish officers and soldiers, Dinkelsbühlers dress as: Kinderzeche (festival) 256; col. pls. 260–261
- Sweet potatoes
  - British Guiana 868
  - Egypt 135
  - Formosa 333, 361; col. pls. 346–347
- Swimmers
  - Majorca (island), Balearics col. pls. 623, 628, 640–641
  - *See also* Sailors
- Swimming pools: Formosa 327, 363
- Swiss cheese: Wisconsin 177; col. pl. 169
- Swiss Guards: Vatican City 490; ill. 467; col. pl. 801
- Swiss-Italian border
  - Lake which straddles ill. 56
  - Pass. *See* Great St. Bernard Pass
- Switch grass: Oklahoma 667
- Switzerland 292
  - Caravanners visit 799
  - Sports 60
  - *See also* Great St. Bernard Hospice; Grindelwald; Lucerne; Valais; Zermatt; Zurich
- Swords: Paris Flea Market 318; ill. 322
- Swordsmen (dancers): Kinderzeche (festival) col. pl. 265
- Sydney, Australia 1, 4, 25
- Szabó, Dr. Karl ill. 430
- Szlavi, Rudolf 387; ill. 387

T

- Tablinum (entrance hall), Roman villa, Sicily 219; diagr. 214
- Tachia, Formosa 351
- Taft, William Howard 547
- Taichung, Formosa col. pls. 358–359
- Taillefer, Ridge of, France col. pls. 812–813
- Tainan, Formosa: Lumber yard ill. 353
- Taipei, Formosa 330, 342, 351, 353
  - Airfield 363
  - Children, ride hobby horses col. pl. 345
  - Mayor 336, 339
  - Parade col. pls. 334–335
  - Population 336, 339
  - Railroad yards ill. 332–333
  - Streets and shops 339, 342; col. pls. 338, 340
  - Suburbs, Pushcart in col. pl. 355
  - Temple, Oldest 350
- Taipei Basin, Formosa: Plant ill. 337
- Taipei Zoo, Formosa 330
- Taiwan (Formosa). *See* Formosa
- Taiwan Steel Works, Kaohsiung, Formosa 353
- Taiwanese (people): Formosa 327, 333, 339, 342, 351, 354
- Taiwanese dialect 342
- Talbot, Lee Merriam
  - Stalking the Great Indian Rhino: Asia's "Armor-plated" Rhinoceros, Who Carries a Fortune on His Nose, Makes a Last Stand in Sanctuaries Deep in Assam's Rainy Wilds. By Lee Merriam Talbot. With photographs by author. 10 ills., 6 in color, map, Mar. 389–398
- Taliesin (country estate), Spring Green, Wis. col. pl. 176
- Talloires, France: Piers col. pl. 812
- Tamandua. *See* Anteater
- Tanker
  - Milwaukee, Wis. ill. 146–147
  - Port Said, Egypt ill. 125
- Tankers
  - Suez Canal 140; ill. 131, 133
  - *See also Tuapse*
- Tanks, Oil-storage: Milwaukee, Wis. ill. 146–147
- Tanshui Valley, Formosa col. pls. 328–329
- Taoism (religion): Formosa 333, 350
- Taoyuan airbase, Formosa 364
- Tapestry
  - Flemish: Spanish Embassy, Wash., D. C. col. pls. 88–89
  - *See also* Arras
- Tapioca, derived from cassava meal 867
- Tapir
  - Bolivia 504
  - Malay: National Zoological Park, Wash., D. C. ill. 524
- Tarim, Aden Protectorate 251
- Tarragona, Spain 645
- Tasev, Atanas (artist) ill. 505
- Tatry Mountains, Poland 171

Page

- Tatun Shan (mountain), Formosa 330; col. pls. 328–329
- Taxis, Bicycle-drawn. *See* Pedicabs
- Tayloe-Cameron House ("Little White House") 93
- Taylor, Alexander
  - Paris Flea Market: Bargain-hunter's Paradise: Wares Range from Antique Silver to Glass Eyes and Zinc Birdbaths; Haggling Is Half the Fun, but Let the Buyer Beware. By Franc Shor. With photographs by Alexander Taylor. 9 ills., Mar. 318–326
- Tea, Fields of: Formosa 330, 361; col. pls. 346–347
- Tea plant, Labrador (*Ledum palustre*): Fruit capsule col. pl. 536
- Telemetering (communication system): Rockets 570, 577
- Telemetering equipment, Balloonist wears 273; ill. 274
- Telephone, Invention of, Men associated with 419
- Telephoto equipment: Wildlife photography 664, 688, 697
- Telescope, Gamma-ray, Recording unit for ill. 275
- Television screen, Rocket-fueling crew on ill. 574
- Tell, William, Folk tale of 156
- Tempelhof airfield, Germany 295
- *The Tempest* (opera): Vienna Opera, Austria 805
- Temples
  - Jupiter, Temple to: Alps pass 57
  - Rome, Italy 454, 461
  - *See also* Pantheon; Saturn, Temple of; Venus and Rome; Vespasian
- Tennessee 819, 820
  - *See also* Roan Mountain
- Tennis, Japanese-style: Formosa 363
- Tennyson, Alfred Lord 315
- Tents
  - Campers': Europe 781; col. pl. 773
  - Dinkelsbühl festival, Germany col. pls. 260–261
  - Sealskin: Greenland 540
- Tepees, Indian: Oklahoma 673; col. pls. 694–695
- Terceira (island), Azores 288, 291
- Tercentenary Monument, Jamestown, Va. col. pl. 601
- Terns: Great Barrier Reef islands, Australia 6, 30
  - Sooty: Michaelmas Cay ill. 34–35
- Terrace. *See* Bären, Hotel; Brévent, Mont
- Terraced fields: Formosa 330; col. pls. 328–329, 346–347
- Tesserae (mosaic segments) 216, 221
- Texas 673, 685, 693
  - Shrimping operations 702, 704, 705
- Textile mills: Formosa 351
  - *See also* Sung-I textile mill
- Thailand: Rhinoceroses 389
- Thames River, England 608, 818
- Theodolite: USC&GS
  - Towers enclosing ill. 203
  - Wild T-3 col. pl. 202
- Thieves' Market, Shanghai, China 321
- Thilmany Pulp and Paper Company, Kaukauna, Wis. 167; ill. 166–167
- Thirty Years' War (1618–1648) 255, 256, 257, 260
- Thistle (boat): Lake Mendota, Wis. col. pl. 152
- Thomas, Charles S. 761; ill. 752
- Thompson, Buck col. pl. 403
- Thompson Enterprises, Inc., Key West, Fla. 702
- Thornton, Dr. William 67
- 315th Air Division, U. S. Air Force 309
- Three Lakes (town), Wis. 174; col. pls. 154–155
- Three Roads to Rainbow: Few Visit This Hard-to-Reach National Monument in Southern Utah, but Those Who Do Never Forget Its Soaring Arch of Stone. By Ralph Gray. With photographs by author. 12 ills., 9 in color, map (two-page spread), Apr. 547–561
- Through Europe by Trailer Caravan: In Their Own Village on Wheels Foot-loose American Travelers Learn How to See the World Without Leaving Home. By Norma Miller. With photographs by Ardean R. Miller III and others. 43 ills., 36 in color, June 769–816
- Thule, Greenland 545
  - Eskimo resettlement 540; ill. 534–535
- Thule Air Force Base, Greenland 288, 534, 540
- Thursday Island, Torres Strait, Australia-New Guinea 43, 48
  - Pearlers and pearling 29; col. pls. 32–33
  - Wildlife ill. 41
- Tiber (river), Italy 222, 223, 437, 484; col. pl. 474; map, col. pls. 444–445
- Tiber Creek, Wash., D. C. 75
- Tidal Basin, Wash., D. C. col. pls. 86–87
- Tide gauge, USC&GS: Amak Island, Alaska col. pl. 197
- Tide pools
  - Great Barrier Reef, Australia 25; col. pls. 8–9, 22
  - *See also* New England
- Tide-predicting machine: USC&GS headquarters 209
- *Tide Tables* (publication) 209
- Tides. *See* Great Barrier Reef
- Tiger
  - Assam, India 395
  - Cub, feeding from bottle, Artist draws ill. 505
  - Girl draws ill. 375

Page

- Tigers 499
  - National Zoological Park, Wash., D. C. 510; col. pl. 498
  - Roman mosaics: Sicily 222; col. pl. 218
- Tilapia (fish), Farming of: Formosa 336
- Tile
  - Formosa 351
  - *See also* Roofs
- Time zones, International 417
- Timsah, Lake, Egypt 126
- Titian, Works of 486; col. pls. 488–489
- Titisee (lake), Germany, Caravanners camp near 799; col. pl. 773
- Titus, Emperor, Amphitheater completed by col. pls. 450–451
- Tivoli (amusement park), Copenhagen, Denmark 808
- To 76,000 Feet by *Strato-Lab* Balloon: Two Navy Meteorologists Reach Record Height with a Light Gasbag of Transparent Plastic and Survive a Fall of 14⅓ Miles. By Lt. Comdrs. Malcom D. Ross, USNR, and M. Lee Lewis, USN. 14 ills., diagr., Feb. 269–282
- Tobacco
  - Curing in barn: Maryland col. pl. 609
  - Norway 105
  - Virginia 608; ill. 610–611
- Todd, Mike: Camera truck, films movie sequence col. pl. 695
- Tokyo, MATS planes fly to 288, 298, 308
- Tomás, Father 634
- Tomatoes, strung on strings: Majorca (island), Balearics 636; col. pl. 649
- Tongers (oystermen) col. pl. 613
- Toombs, Henry, Memorial designed by col. pl. 759
- Tooth, Whale's, Bob Hope holds col. pl. 317
- Topay (wife of Comanche chief) 667
- Topeka, Kans. 739
- Topolino (cars): Rome, Italy 446, 449
- Topper (hat): Paris Flea Market ill. 325
- Tor Bay, England 709
- Torlonia Museum, Rome, Italy: Courtyard wall ill. 452
- Tornio, Finland 380
- Torre, Marquis de la 626, 645
- Torre e Tasso, Prince Raymond della 805; col. pls. 788, 789
- Torrella, Fernando Gual de 626, 633, 636, 645, 648, 754; col. pl. 644
- Torres, Doña Catalina 654
- Torres, Jaime Vingut 655, 657, 660
- Torres, Maria 657
- Torres Strait, Australia-New Guinea 43
- Torrid Zone 4
- Torrington, Conn. 377
- Tortoise shells: Maldive Islands 838
- Tortoises: British Guiana 865
- Tortugas. *See* Dry Tortugas
- Toucans (*Ramphastos toco*) 510; col. pl. 511
- Toulon, France 761, 762
- Tower
  - Bell: Florence, Italy col. pl. 704
  - Church: Jamestown, Va. col. pl. 602
  - Clock: Manacor, Balearics ill. 655
  - Leaning: Pisa, Italy 805, 808; col. pl. 804
  - Rocket-launching
    - Fort Churchill, Manitoba 570, 571, 576; ill. 574, 575
    - Holloman Air Development Center, N. Mex. 579
  - Round: St. Tropez, France col. pl. 810
- Tower of London 583
- Towers
  - Ammonia-making: Formosa ill. 337
  - Bell
    - Heidelberg, Germany 796
    - Twin: Rome, Italy 446; col. pl. 441
  - Dinkelsbühl, Germany 255; col. pl. 266
  - Medieval: San Gimignano, Italy ill. 798
  - Rome, Italy 440; col. pl. 448
  - Survey, steel, USC&GS ill. 203
  - *See also* Duamas; Eiffel Tower; Watchtowers
- Town crier: Dinkelsbühl, Germany col. pl. 261
- Town hall, German. *See* Rathaus
- Town Hall Dairy Cooperative, Monticello, Wis. col. pl. 169
- Townsend mansion, Mass. Ave., Wash., D. C. 93
- Townsville, Australia 31, 48
- Toxoglossa (mollusk suborder) 25, 39
- Toyebo, Jerry Lynn (Indian) col. pl. 696
- Tracyton, Wash. 747
- Trailer camp, USC&GS: San Bernardino, Calif. col. pl. 199
- Trailers
  - Aluminum car: Caravanners 769, 778, 779, 781, 793, 795, 796, 799, 808; ill. 772; col. pls. 770–771, 773, 777, 785, 788, 800, 815, 816
  - English 781
  - *See also* Airstream trailer; Truck trailer
- Trajan (Roman emperor) 135, 227
  - Hall of Justice built by col. pl. 448
- Transport Coordination Center, MATS 306
- Transportation. *See* MATS; Suez Canal
- Transylvania 583
- Trash receptacle (*Abfälle*): Germany col. pl. 773
- Trastevere (district), Rome, Italy 481; map, col. pls. 444–445
  - Museum, Courtyard wall of ill. 452
- Traverse board (old navigation instrument) 718; ill. 714
- Travertine, Memorials of 752; col. pls. 460, 755
- Travis Air Force Base, Calif. 298
- Trawl
  - Otter-board: Ocean-fishing tests 702
  - Try-net: Shrimping operations 700, 702; col. pl. 701
- Trawlers
  - U. S. shrimping operations 702, 704, 705, 707; ill. 706–707
  - *See also My Lettie*
- Trawls (nets), Shrimping 699, 700, 704, 705, 707; col. pl. 698
- Tre Scalini (cafe), Rome, Italy col. pl. 456
- Treasure Lake, Okla. 666
- Treasury Building, Wash., D. C. 84; ill. 72, 83
- Tree, Iris, Home of: Rome, Italy col. pl. 480
- Tree
  - Sacred: Roman mosaic: Sicily col. pl. 218
  - Woodpecker stores acorns in col. pl. 677
- Tree ferns: Formosa col. pls. 346–347
- Trees
  - Fossil: Greenland 530
  - Wichita Mountains Wildlife Refuge 664, 671, 688, 697
  - Young, grow in cemetery: England ill. 736–737
  - *See also* Ash; Aspens; Coconut palms; Eucalypts; Mango; Mesquites; Mora; Oaks; Pandanus; Pines; Pisonia; *and* Formosa
- Trees for Tomorrow, Inc. 167
- Trenton, N. J. 416
- Trevally (fish): Great Barrier Reef, Australia 37; col. pl. 44
- Triangulation 203
  - Crews ill. 203; col. pl. 202
- Tribespeople. *See* Ami; Atayal; Indians; *and* Aden Protectorate
- Triclinium (dining hall), Roman villa, Sicily diagr. 214; ill. 216–217
  - Mosaics 216, 229; col. pl. 225
- Trieste, Caravanners visit 789, 805
- Trinità dei Monti (church), Rome, Italy 446; col. pl. 441; map, col. pl. 445
- Tripe (fish), Formosans eat 333, 342
- Trochus shells col. pl. 38
  - Divers for col. pls. 32–33
  - Great Barrier Reef, Australia 4, 43, 48
- Trollstegen, Norway 121
  - Stream near col. pl. 104
- Trophies. *See* Daedalian Trophy; Heinz, Amy
- Tropopause (border between stratosphere and troposphere) 277
- Troposphere 280
- Trout
  - Dolly Varden: Cold Bay, Alaska 193
  - Mountain: Norway 109
  - Rainbow: Waupaca River, Wis. col. pl. 161
- Truck
  - Camera, films movie sequence col. pl. 695
  - Pickup, Photographer uses: Wichita Mountains Wildlife Refuge 661, 685, 688
- Truck trailer (laboratory), lashed to ship deck 565, 566, 568
- Trucks, Refrigerated, carry shrimp 700, 702
- Truman, Harry, and Margaret 94
- Trumpeter birds: British Guiana 853
- Truyols, Don Jorge 626
- *Tseh* (boat) 550; col. pls. 548–549
- Tsetse fly, African 521
- Tsoying, Formosa: Naval base 363
- *Tuapse* (Russian tanker) 364
- Tuatara (reptile): National Zoological Park, Wash., D. C. 497
- Tuba, Early: Roman mosaic: Sicily col. pl. 228
- Tubes, Survey: USC&GS headquarters col. pl. 188
- Tug (boat), aground, off Okinawa ill. 293
- Tug of war: Mukalla, Aden Protectorate ill. 252
- Tulips: Native habitat 729
- Tuna: Maldive Islands 832, 844
- Tuna fishing: Maldive Islands col. pl. 845
- Tuna industry 699, 700
- Tunicates: Great Barrier Reef, Australia 25
- Tunis, Tunisia: War memorial 735
- Tunisia 94, 417, 749, 817
- Tunnel, pierces mountain: Formosa col. pl. 362
- Tunner, Lt. Gen. William 289, 292
- Turadu, Maldive Islands: Lacquer artisans col. pl. 840
- Turba, Aden Protectorate 233
- Turkey 729
- Turkeys
  - Domesticated 693
  - Rio Grande bronze: Wichita Mountains Wildlife Refuge 673, 693
  - Scientific name (*Meleagris gallopavo*) 693

KUM

Page

Turkeys—(Cont.)
  Wild: Oklahoma....661, 667, 673, 676, 685, 688, 697; ill. 686, 687; col. pls. 669, 692–693
Turtles
  Box....col. pl. 672
  Great Barrier Reef, Australia....4, 6, 46
  Sea: Little Bitter Lake, Egypt.... 137
  See also Matamata turtle; Tortoises
Tuscolana, Via, area, outside Rome....col. pl. 479
Tusk, Elephant's (scepter): Roman mosaic: Sicily col. pl. 218
21st St., Wash., D. C.... 95
Twin Rocks Mountain, Okla....ill. 670, 671
Tylerton, Smith Island, Md....col. pl. 612
Tyrol, Austria's.... 799
Tyrolese (people), visit caravanners....col. pl. 785
Tyssedal, Norway.... 109

U

Ulan Ude, U. S. S. R.... 417
Ulpia, Basilica, Rome, Italy....map, col. pl. 445
  Restaurant....col. pl. 448
Ultraviolet light....565, 569, 577
  See also Lyman alpha radiation
Ulvik, Norway.... 109
Ulvik Fjord, Norway....col. pl. 97
Umbrellas: Maldive Islands....829; col. pl. 830
Unali, Lt. Col. Eugenio....col. pls. 482, 483
Uniforms
  18th-century, Boys wear: Kinderzeche (festival) 268; col. pl. 257
  USC&GS....189; col. pl. 188
  See also Carabinieri; French Army; Swiss Guards
Unimak Island, Aleutians....195, 208
Unimak Pass (strait), Aleutians....195, 208
Union Jack (flag): *Mayflower*....ill. 713
Union of Soviet Socialist Republics....417, 743
United Nations: Formosa, Fate of.... 364
United Nations Convention on Road Traffic.... 817
United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization (UNESCO).... 389
United Nations International School.... 378
United Nations soldiers, rescued by Air Rescue Service.... 313
United States
  Hungarian refugees....425, 430; ill. 436
  Industries, Fishery....699, 700, 704
  Seal. *See* Great Seal of the United States
  West coast, Population of.... 440
  See also Harpers Ferry, W. Va.; Jamestown, Va.; New England; Oklahoma; Rainbow Bridge National Monument; Roan Mountain; Washington, D. C.; Wichita Mountains Wildlife Refuge; Wisconsin
U. S. aid: Formosa....333, 334, 351, 352, 353, 354
U. S. Air Force.... 743
  Aircraft, Photograph taken from....ill. 279
  Bases. *See* Andrews; Brooks; Cold Bay; Dover; Edwards; Eglin; Elmendorf; Harmon; Hickam; McChord; McGuire; Parks; Pinecastle; Rhein-Main; Tempelhof; Thule; Travis; Westover
  Personnel....273; ill. 574, 580
  Pressure suits....ill. 270
  War memorials....ill. 740; col. pls. 741, 755, 759
  See also Geophysics Research Directorate
U. S. ambassador
  Belgium.... 778
  France. *See* Dillon, C. Douglas
  Luxembourg.... 793
U. S. Army.... 735
  Club run by: Germany.... 787
  Oklahoma wildlife refuge associations....666, 685, 690
  Research and Development for the: Chief....ill. 572
  See also Ballistic Research Laboratories; Chief of Staff; Fifth Army; First Army; Infantry; Seventh Army; War memorials
U. S. Army Air Corps: Balloon launching....269, 277
U. S. Army Air Forces
  Personnel.... 740
    Grave of....ill. 734
  World War II operations, Cemetery commemorating map, col. pl. 738
U. S. Army engineers
  Rocket-launching site built by....ill. 572–573
  Thule, Greenland.... 545
U. S. Army Ordnance: Unit flag....col. pl. 751
U. S. Botanic Garden, Wash., D. C....67, 70
U. S. Bureau of Biological Survey, Refuge land transferred to.... 673
U. S. Bureau of Reclamation.... 558
U. S. Bureau of Ships: Development of hydrofoil vessels.... 496
U. S. Chargé d'Affaires, Former: Rome, Italy....ill. 752
U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey (USC&GS)
  Charting Our Sea and Air Lanes: The U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey, 150 Years Old, Ranges High, Wide, and Deep in Search of Facts to Aid

Page

U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey—(Cont.)
    Navigators. By Stuart E. Jones. With photographs by J. Baylor Roberts. 22 ills., 18 in color, 2 maps, Feb....189–209
  Air Photo Mission: Alaskan area....192, 193, 195, 198; col. pl. 194
  Equipment....189, 195, 198, 203, 206, 208, 209; ill. 203, 208; col. pls. 190–191, 194, 196, 197, 202, 204–205, 207
  Headquarters....192, 209; col. pl. 188
  Hydrographic survey: Bering Sea..198, 203, 206; col. pls. 190, 191, 196, 197, 207
  Land surveys....189; col. pls. 202, 204–205
  Mapping....189, 195, 198, 203, 209; air view 200–201; col. pl. 194
  Mobile housing units....col. pl. 190
  Objectives.... 189
  Personnel....189, 209; ill. 203, 208; col. pls. 188, 190, 191, 194, 196, 197, 202, 204–205, 207
  Sailing chart: Aleutian waters....192–193
  Wire-drag, Ocean bed: Maine....208–209
U. S. Coast Guard.... 315
  Air Photo Mission: Alaskan area.... 193
U. S. Coast Guardsman: Statue....ill. 740
U. S. Congress....734, 747
U. S. Court of Claims.... 95
U. S. Department of Agriculture....434, 521, 729
U. S. Department of Commerce. *See* U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey
U. S. Department of Defense....570, 690
  MATS....285, 286
U. S. Department of Justice Building, Wash., D. C.... 78
U. S. Department of State....94, 95, 366
U. S. Department of the Interior: Wildlife refuge 666, 690
U. S. Embassy, Paris, France.... 746
U. S. Fish and Wildlife Service 206, 661, 662, 673, 693, 703
U. S. Forest Products Laboratory, Madison, Wis.... 167
U. S. Forest Service.... 685
  Roan Mountain....820, 823
U. S. Information Service (USIS).... 366
U. S. Marine Band: Drum and Bugle Corps....ill. 94–95
U. S. Marine Memorial, Va....col. pls. 76–77
U. S. Marines
  Barracks: Washington, D. C....ill. 94–95
  John Brown's capture.... 411
    Sketch of....ill. 408
  War memorials....761; col. pl. 759
U. S. Merchant Marine Academy, Kings Point, N. Y. 126
U. S. Military Academy, West Point, N. Y....82, 123
U. S. Military Assistance Program.... 364
U. S. military award, Highest. *See* Medal of Honor
U. S. National Committee for the International Geophysical Year: Chairman....ill. 572
U. S. National Museum, Wash., D. C.... 499
U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md....419, 421
U. S. Navy
  Aircraft....280, 761
  Hydrofoil vessels.... 496
  Personnel....col. pl. 759
    Crewmen, prepare rocket for take-off....ill. 574
    Formosa....363–364; ill. 352
  Rockets....ill. 575
  Scientific programs....269, 271, 273, 274
  World War II operations....743, 756
    Cemetery commemorating....map, col. pl. 738
  See also Seventh Fleet; *Strato-Lab* (balloon)
U. S. Navy Artillery Battalion: Unit flag....col. pl. 751
U. S. Navy Hydrographic Office: Charts. *See* U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey
U. S. Navy Infantry Battalion: Unit flag....col. pl. 751
U. S. Route
  89.... 558
  340.... 400
U. S. Secretary of Defense, Former....ill. 737
U. S. Secretary of State, Former....ill. 737
U. S. Secretary of the Air (Quarles).... 749
U. S. Secretary of the Navy, Former....761; ill. 752
U. S. Senate: Secretary, Former....763; ill. 752
U. S. State, War, and Navy Building, Wash., D. C.... 95
U. S. Weather Bureau: Cold Bay, Alaska....192, 193
Universities. *See* Canton; Chicago; Columbia; Harvard; Marquette; St. Louis
University of California, Berkeley, Calif.... 351
University of Colorado.... 579
  See also High Altitude Observatory
University of Miami, Fla. *See* Marine Laboratory
University of Michigan.... 570
University of Pittsburgh, Pa.... 363
University of Rome, Italy: Students....col. pl. 457
University of Wisconsin...156, 165; col. pls. 142–143, 152
Unknowns (war dead), World War II: World War I memorial.... 735
UNRRA, Director of: China.... 123
Upham, Stuart....708, 709, 711, 715, 722, 726, 728
Upham shipyard, Brixham, England....726; ill. 708–709, 711, 720–721

Page
Upper Marlboro, Md.: Tobacco-curing barn...col. pl. 609
Upsete-Myrdal tunnel, Oslo-Bergen Railway, Norway 111
Urban VIII (pope)........470, 484
Urea (fertilizer): Formosa........354
USC&GS. *See* U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey
USIS. *See* U. S. Information Service
Utah. *See* Rainbow Bridge National Monument
Utah Beach, Normandy, France........746, 747
Ute Peak, Colo........561

V

Vaigat (strait), Greenland-Disko Island........530, 531
Valais (canton), Switzerland, Banner of........col. pl. 171
Valencia, Spain........645
Valldemosa, Majorca (island), Balearics.....627, 636, 646
Van Buren, Martin........93
Vandals, invaded Rome........449
Vandegrift, Gen. Alexander A........735, 761
van de Passe, Simon, Engraving by........ill. 614
Vang, Lake of (Vangs Vatn), Norway........111
Van Hise, Charles R........165
van Muyden, Claude........ill. 80
Vapor trails, Airplane, Balloonists study........271
Varna (Stalin), Bulgaria........817
Vat, Wooden: Formosa........col. pl. 356
Vatican City, Italy........466
  Acreage........439, 484
  Architecture; buildings....437, 484, 486; ill. 466, 467, 487, 490; col. pls. 438–439, 462, 463, 468–469; map, col. pl. 444
  History........439
  Population........439, 484
  See also St. Peter's Basilica
Vatican Hill........438, 484
Vatican Library, Vatican City.....486; col. pls. 438–439, 468–469; map, col. pl. 444
Vaticinatio (pagan place of soothsaying): Rome..... 438
Vaughan, Robert, Engraving by........ill. 595
Vecchio, Palazzo (city hall), Florence, Italy..col. pl. 797
Vecchio, Ponte (bridge), Florence, Italy..col. pls. 794–795
Vegetables
  Formosa........339, 361; col. pl. 338
  The World in Your Garden: Your Society's New Book Reveals the Adventure, Geography, and Exotic Lore Behind Our Everyday Flowers, Fruits, and Vegetables. 1 ill., May........729–730
Velan, Mount, Swiss Alps........col. pls. 52–53
Venationes (mock hunts)........218, 222
  Animals secured for: Roman mosaic: Sicily..col. pls. 220–221, 223
Vendor
  Sells earthenware pitchers: Balearics........ill. 627
  See also Flea Market, Paris
Venice, Italy........443, 452, 808; col. pls. 790–792
Venus (?), Painting of........col. pl. 489
Venus, Statues of: National Museum, Naples, Italy ill. 803
Venus and Rome, Temple of, Rome, Italy: Columns col. pl. 451; map, col. pl. 445
Venus Victrix (statue)........col. pl. 489
Verdi, Giuseppe: Opera. *See Aïda*
Verdun, France........793
  War memorial........col. pl. 771
Vermilion Cliffs, Ariz........547
Vernaison, Marché, Paris Flea Market........318
Verrocchio (sculptor)........70
Vespas (motor scooters): Italy........443
Vespasian, Temple of, Rome, Italy: Columns..col. pl. 454
Vestlandet (West Country), Norway........107
Vests: Hardanger, Norway........col. pl. 119
Vetch (*Astragalus alpinus*)........col. pl. 536
Veterans
  American........743, 747, 761
    Superintend war memorial cemeteries........734, 737
    See also American Legion; AMVETS; Disabled American Veterans; Veterans of Foreign Wars
  French: War memorial dedication........col. pl. 766
Veterans of Foreign Wars of the U. S.: Representative 747; ill. 746
Victor Emmanuel II (Sardinian king)........452, 461
Victor Emmanuel II Monument, Rome, Italy..col. pl. 448; map, col. pl. 445
Vienna, Austria....370, 375, 424, 769, 803, 817; ill. 430–431, 433
Vienna Opera, Austria........805
Viet Nam........417
Viking settlement (ruins), Greenland...col. pls. 532–533
Vikings (Norse seamen)........112
Villa, Roman (ruins), near Piazza Armerina, Sicily 211, 216, 219, 222, 229; diagr., 214; ill. 216–217, 224
  Model of: National Museum........ill. 217
  Mosaic floors.....col. pls. 210, 212–213, 215, 218, 220–221, 223, 225–228
Villa Louis ("Le Chateau Brillante"), Prairie du Chien, Wis........180
Villa San Giovanni (town), Italy.....493; col. pl. 492
Villas
  Italian Riviera........col. pls. 806–807
  Majorca (island), Balearics........col. pls. 628–629
Villers Bocage, France........747
Villiers, Alan........709, 832, 842; ill. 714, 715
  The Marvelous Maldive Islands: Sun-drenched Atolls in the Indian Ocean Hold a Seagirt Sultanate Where Phones Rarely Ring and Kites Fly from Office Windows. By Alan Villiers. With photographs by author. 20 ills., 18 in color, map, June........829–849
  We're Coming Over on the *Mayflower*: In a Dramatic Good-will Gesture, Britishers Built a New Pilgrim Ship to Sail Across the Sea as a Gift to All Americans. By Captain Alan Villiers. With photographs by B. Anthony Stewart. 16 ills., map (two-page spread), May........708–728
Vinall, Tim........851, 854, 874
Vineyards, German........772; ill. 774–775
Violets, as condiment........729
Violin, Man plays: Valldemosa, Balearics.....col. pl. 647
Virgin (Mary), Panel portrays: St. Peter's Basilica col. pl. 463
Virgin Islands, West Indies........67
Virginia
  Tobacco........608; ill. 610–611
  See also Jamestown
Virginia Ave., Wash., D. C........95
Virginia Company of London........583, 605, 608, 611
Virginia General Assembly........601
Virginia Military Institute, Lexington, Va........411
Virginia State Capitol, Richmond, Va.: Painting col. pl. 582
Virginius Island, Shenandoah River, Va.-W. Va...409, 411
Viscount (airplane)........ill. 64
A Visit to the Living Ice Age: Plants, Animals, and Men Defy Subzero Weather and Bitter Winds, Perpetuating Life in the Shadow of the North Pole. By Rutherford Platt. With photographs by author. 47 ills., 42 in color, map, Apr........525–545
Vittorio Veneto, Via, Rome, Italy....461; ill. 447; map, col. pl. 445
Vivas, Juana........633
Vlasoff, Vince........37
Volcanoes. *See* Pavlof; Shishaldin
Volkswagens (cars)........781, 784, 796
Volluz, Father Gratien........col. pl. 52
Volute (shell), Heron Island........col. pl. 38
Volutes: Great Barrier Reef, Australia........25
von Schertel, Hanns........496
von Steuben, Baron........93
Vøring Fall (Vøringfoss), Norway........109
Vosburgh, Frederick G........423; ill. 420
  See also National Geographic Magazine: Editor, Assistant; Editor, Associate
Vosges (region), France........764
Vosges Mountains, France: World War II memorial col. pl. 765; map, col. pl. 738
Voss, Norway........111
Voss district, Norway: Dress, Working........col. pl. 97

W

Wadis (dry watercourses), Southern Arabia........232
WAF, inspects weather chart........ill. 303
Wager house, Harpers Ferry, W. Va........col. pl. 412
Wahidi Sultanate, Aden Protectorate........239
Wainwright (survey ship)........208
Wake (island), Pacific........298
Wales, Wis........156
Walker, Ernest P........512
  The Wild Animals in My Life: A Noted Zoo Director, Now Retired, Recalls the Highlights of 30 Years' Collecting, Trading, and Nursemaiding Birds and Beasts. By William M. Mann. With photographs by Robert F. Sisson, Donald McBain, Ernest P. Walker, and others. 36 ills., 19 in color, Apr........497–524
Walker, Howell........735
  Here Rest in Honored Glory . . . The United States Dedicates Six New Battle Monuments in Europe to Americans Who Gave Their Lives During World War II. By Howell Walker. With photographs by author. 29 ills., 23 in color, color map (two-page spread), June........739–768
Walker, Gen. John D........405
Wall of the Missing
  Brittany American Cemetery and Memorial.....ill. 742
  Cambridge American Cemetery and Memorial ill. 736–737, 740; col. pl. 741
  Normandy American Cemetery and Memorial..... 746
Wallace & Tiernan precision altimeter........ill. 275
Wallows, Buffalo: Oklahoma....661, 683, 686, 687; col. pl. 682
Walls
  Dinkelsbühl, Germany........255, 256
  Rome, Italy, and outskirts....461, 484; ill. 452; col. pls. 474, 479; map, col. pls. 444–445

Page

Walls—(Cont.)
War memorials
Inscribed 733, 752, 755
Mosaic col. pls. 760, 765
See also Maps, Wall; Wall of the Missing
Walnuts: Norway 105
Walrus: Greenland 534, 540
Waltham, Mass. 723
Wang Ta-hsing 342
Wanigan (floating cookhouse): Namekagon River, Wis. col. pl. 155
War memorials (World War II)
Here Rest in Honored Glory . . . The United States Dedicates Six New Battle Monuments in Europe to Americans Who Gave Their Lives During World War II. By Howell Walker. With photographs by author. 29 ills., 23 in color, color map (two-page spread), June 739–768
Cemeteries 739, 742; ill. 762–763; col. pls. 744, 745, 758, 759
Chapels 731, 733, 746, 749, 752, 755, 762, 764; ill. 762–763; col. pls. 738, 741, 744, 748, 750, 751, 754, 759, 760
Dedication ceremonies (1956) 740, 742, 743, 747, 749; ill. 746, 752; col. pls. 741, 744–745, 753–755, 766–767
Memorial walls ill. 740; col. pls. 756–757, 760, 765, 767
Smallest (Rhône Cemetery) 762
Superintendents and supervisors 739, 746, 749
Visitors 743, 749
Our War Memorials Abroad: A Faith Kept. By Gen. George C. Marshall. 4 ills., 1 in color, June 731–737
Cemeteries and graves 731, 733, 734, 735
Chapels 731, 733; col. pl. 738
Dedications, Remaining 731, 735
Designers of 731
Europe 731, 733, 735
Largest (Manila) 735
Number of, overseas 731, 733
Superintendents 734, 735
Visitors 733, 734, 735
See also Brittany American Cemetery and Memorial; Cambridge American Cemetery and Memorial; Épinal American Cemetery and Memorial; Normandy American Cemetery and Memorial; Rhône American Cemetery and Memorial; Sicily-Rome American Cemetery and Memorial
War of 1812: Burning of White House 93
Warehouse, Stone: Majorca (island), Balearics col. pl. 642
Warren, Earl, Chief Justice ill. 422
Warren, Thomas 618
Warren House, Va. col. pl. 618
Warrenton, Va. 521
Wart hogs: Tanganyika 507
Washington, George 63, 64, 67, 73, 75, 84, 93, 406, 409
Painting of col. pl. 69
Washington, Martha, Portrait of 84
Washington, D. C. 402, 589, 595; air view 64–65
First aerial color photographs of 423
Fish markets, Shrimp for 702
Pennsylvania Avenue, Route of Presidents: Landmarks and Shrines of United States History Line the Path of Inaugural Parades from Capitol to White House. By Dorothea and Stuart E. Jones. With photographs by Volkmar Wentzel. 21 ills., 13 in color, map, Jan. 63–95
Government of 78, 81
Inaugural parades 63, 81, 82; ill. 72
Monuments and memorials. *See* General Grant Memorial; Jefferson Memorial; Lincoln Memorial; Marine Memorial; Washington Monument
Planning of 63
Plant species 526
See also National Zoological Park; Naval Research Laboratory
Washington Cathedral, Wash., D. C. col. pl. 92
Washington Island, Lake Michigan, Wis. col. pls. 170, 174
Washington Monument, Wash., D. C. 87; col. pls. 74, 77
Washington National Airport, seen from plane cockpit col. pl. 199
Watchtowers: Majorca (island), Balearics col. pls. 632, 640
Water buffaloes
Assam, India 390, 395
Formosa 327, 333, 351; ill. 327; col. pl. 360
Nile (river), Egypt 134
Young, tiger prey 499
Water Gate, Wash., D. C. col. pl. 77
Water holes, Rhinos wallow in col. pls. 392–394
Waterfalls
Great Barrier Reef, Australia 1, 25; col. pls. 14–15
See also Norway
Watts, Arthur (British Adviser to Aden) 235

Page

Waupaca River, Wis. col. pls. 160–161
Wausau, Wis. 151
We're Coming Over on the *Mayflower*: In a Dramatic Good-will Gesture, Britishers Built a New Pilgrim Ship to Sail Across the Sea as a Gift to All Americans. By Captain Alan Villiers. With photographs by B. Anthony Stewart. 16 ills., map (two-page spread), May 708–728
Weavers, Rushwork: Formosa 351
Weber Lifelike Fly Company, Stevens Point, Wis. col. pl. 160
Wedding celebration. *See* Norway
Weeks, Tom 43
Weigel, Robert col. pl. 199
Weisbaden, Germany 295
Wentzel, Volkmar
History Awakens at Harpers Ferry: Where West Virginia Meets the Blue Ridge, a Town That Remembers John Brown's Raid Becomes a New National Monument. By Volkmar Wentzel. With photographs by author. 13 ills., 11 in color, two-page map, Mar. 399–416
Pennsylvania Avenue, Route of Presidents: Landmarks and Shrines of United States History Line the Path of Inaugural Parades from Capitol to White House. By Dorothea and Stuart E. Jones. With photographs by Volkmar Wentzel. 21 ills., 13 in color, map, Jan. 63–95
Wisconsin, Land of the Good Life: Titan of Industry, America's Dairyland, Paradise for Sportsmen—The Many-sided Badger State Is All These and More. By Beverley M. Bowie. With photographs by Volkmar Wentzel. 36 ills., 29 in color, two-page color map, Feb. 141–187
Werowocomoco (Indian village), Va. 593, 594
West Bengal, India: Rhinoceroses 389
West Cache Creek, Okla. 666, 673, 688; col. pls. 690–691
West Country, Norway. *See* Vestlandet
West Germany 353, 796
West La Crosse, Wis. col. pl. 163
West Norfolk, Va. 620
West Point. *See* U. S. Military Academy
West Road, Aden Protectorate 251
West Side Drive, Manhattan Island, N. Y. air view 200, 201
West Station, Vienna, Austria 433
West Virginia. *See* Harpers Ferry
Westover Air Force Base, Springfield, Mass. 313, 315
Wetherill, John 555, 558
Wetherill, Mrs. John 555
Wetmore, Alexander ill. 420–421
Wetzel, Maj. Gen. Emery S. 306
Whales, Sperm: Maldive Islands 844
Wharton Basin, near Sumatra 417
Wheat
Egypt 127
Formosa 361; col. pls. 358–359
Wheelus Field, Libya 259, 296; col. pls. 300–301
White House, Wash., D. C. 63, 64, 72, 75, 78, 84, 87, 93, 94, 95, 123, 522; ill. 65; col. pls. 74, 85
Blue Room, copied: Smithsonian Institution col. pl. 90
Whitsunday passage, Great Barrier Reef, Australia 48
Wichita (Indians): Farming 671
Wichita Mountains, Okla. 664, 671, 673, 678, 685, 688, 693, 696; col. pls. 662–663, 694–695
Wichita Mountains Wildlife Refuge, Okla.
The Wichitas: Land of the Living Prairie: Buffalo, Longhorns, and Other Stalwarts of the Old West Come Back in Oklahoma's Unique Mountain Wildlife Refuge. By M. Woodbridge Williams. With photographs by author. 42 ills., 36 in color, 2 maps, May 661–697
Area 661, 662
Conservation methods 666, 667, 678, 685, 687
Designated as game reserve (1905) 661
Entrance col. pl. 662
Headquarters 664, 673
History 673
Income 685
Lakes 664, 666, 667
See also Comanche; Crater; Elmer Thomas; Grama; Jed Johnson; Quanah Parker; Treasure
Personnel 666, 673, 678, 685; col. pl. 674
Physical features 664, 667; col. pls. 662–663, 665, 674–675, 678–683, 689
Recreational facilities 662, 666, 690
Roundups 677, 685; col. pls. 680–681
Trails, Game 664, 666, 697
Visitors 662, 668, 680, 686, 687
Wildlife 661, 662, 664, 666, 667, 673, 678, 685, 687, 688, 697; ill. 676; col. pls. 665, 668, 669, 674–675, 677, 680–684, 692–693
Wicksteed, Godfrey 721; ill. 722
Wicomico, Va. col. pl. 603
Wiedenbrück, Germany 796
Wild Acres Weekly (magazine) 421

Page

- *Wild Animals In and Out of the Zoo* (Mann) 497
- The Wild Animals in My Life: A Noted Zoo Director, Now Retired, Recalls the Highlights of 30 Years' Collecting, Trading, and Nursemaiding Birds and Beasts. By William M. Mann. With photographs by Robert F. Sisson, Donald McBain, Ernest P. Walker, and others. 26 ills., 19 in color, Apr. 497–524
- Wild flowers
  - Switzerland .... col. pl. 782
  - Wichita Mountains Wildlife Refuge .... col. pl. 691
  - *See also* Plants
- Wildlife
  - Animal Safari to British Guiana: Englishmen Hunt Wildlife for B. B. C. Television and the London Zoo Amid Indian Tribes of Tropical South America. By David Attenborough. With photographs by Charles Lagus and author. 28 ills., map, June 851–874
  - The Wichitas: Land of the Living Prairie: Buffalo, Longhorns, and Other Stalwarts of the Old West Come Back in Oklahoma's Unique Mountain Wildlife Refuge. By M. Woodbridge Williams. With photographs by author. 42 ills., 36 in color, 2 maps, May 661–697
  - *See also* Flying foxes; Rhinoceroses
- *Wilhelm Tell* (drama) 170
- Wilingili (island), Maldive Islands 844
- Willard Hotel, Wash., D. C. .... 83, 84; ill. 81, 82
- William, Duke of Normandy: England 743
- William and Mary College, Williamsburg, Va. 615
  - Coed, in colonial dress .... col. pl. 604
- Williams, Esther 342
- Williams, M. Woodbridge (Woody) .... 668, 685; ill. 667
  - The Wichitas: Land of the Living Prairie: Buffalo, Longhorns, and Other Stalwarts of the Old West Come Back in Oklahoma's Unique Mountain Wildlife Refuge. By M. Woodbridge Williams. With photographs by author. 42 ills., 36 in color, 2 maps, May 661–697
- Williamsburg, Va. 601
  - *See also* William and Mary College
- Williamsburg Bridge, New York City .... air view 200, 201
- Williamson, Rear Adm. Thomas B. 298, 305
- Willkie, Mrs. Wendell L. 735
- Willows 530
  - Arctic (*Salix arctica*) .... col. pls. 533, 543
  - Labrador (*Salix*) .... col. pl. 536
- Wilson, Lloyd B. .... ill. 420
- Wilson, Woodrow 78, 402
- Wilson (island), Great Barrier Reef, Australia 4
- Windmills: Majorca (island), Balearics .... col. pls. 638–639
- Window, Stained-glass: Cathedral, Palma, Balearics .... col. pl. 625
- Window frames: Dinkelsbühl, Germany .... col. pl. 266
- Winds
  - Research in 570, 573
  - *See also* Foehn; *and* Suez Canal
- Wine
  - Refectory, Great St. Bernard Hospice .... ill. 61
  - *See also* Champagne; Rice wine
- Wine bottles: Jamestown, Va. .... col. pl. 601
- Wingate (stratum): U. S. Southwest 552
- Wingfield, Edward Maria 583, 586, 589, 592, 594
- Winkelmatten, Switzerland 799
- Winnebago (Indians) 141
- Winnebago, Lake, Wis. .... 183; col. pls. 184–185
- Winslow, Lt. John .... 722–723; ill. 715, 727
- Winstanley, William (artist) 93
- Winzen Research, Inc., Minneapolis, Minn. 274
- Wire-dragging. *See* U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey
- Wires, Hay drying on: Norway .... col. pls. 100–101, 116–117
- Wisconsin, Land of the Good Life: Titan of Industry, America's Dairyland, Paradise for Sportsmen—The Many-sided Badger State Is All These and More. By Beverley M. Bowie. With photographs by Volkmar Wentzel. 36 ills., 29 in color, two-page color map, Feb. 141–187
  - Capitol .... col. pls. 142–143
  - Cheese making .... 145, 177, 180; col. pl. 169
  - Clothing and costumes .... col. pls. 145, 170–171
  - Dairying 168, 177
  - Dancers and dancing .... col. pls. 170–171
  - Education; university .... 143, 156, 165; col. pls. 142–143, 152
  - Farms and farming .... 177; col. pl. 175
  - Festivals .... 153, 156; col. pls. 170–171
  - Fishing .... 180, 183; col. pls. 161, 181
  - History 141, 142, 145, 151, 156
  - Industries .... 141, 144, 151, 165; col. pls. 157, 160, 161
  - Lakes .... 151, 177, 180, 186; col. pls. 154–155, 164
    - *See also* Kettle Moraine; Mendota; Michigan; Winnebago
  - Lumber 155, 165–167
  - Motto, State 142
  - Nationality groups 145, 153, 156, 170, 171, 177, 183, 186, 187

Page

- Wisconsin—(Cont.)
  - Paper and pulp industry .... 165, 166, 167, 168; ill. 166–167
  - Trade, Foreign 144, 187
- Wisconsin Alumni Research Foundation (WARF) 165
- Wisconsin Conservation Department 180
- Wisconsin Infantry Volunteers (Civil War) 156
- Wisconsin River, Wis. .... 151; col. pls. 154, 158–159
- Wisconsin State Dairyman's Association 168
- Wistari (coral reef), Great Barrier Reef, Australia .... col. pls. 14–15
- Wolf
  - Lobo: Wichita Mountains, Okla. 671
  - She-wolf, Children suckled by. *See* Romulus and Remus
- Wolves, Gray: National Zoological Park, Wash., D. C. 507
- Woman
  - Africa personified as: Roman mosaic; Sicily .... col. pl. 218
  - Creation of, depicted in fresco: Sistine Chapel .... col. pl. 465
  - Rides motor scooter .... ill. 443
- Women
  - Athletes: Roman mosaic: Sicily .... col. pl. 215
  - Plant potatoes: Majorca (island), Balearics .... col. pl. 638
  - Work fields: Formosa .... 353; col. pls. 328–329, 358–359
- Women's Air Force. *See* WAF
- Wong, Dr. Fred C. 342
- Wood carvings: Germany .... 799; col. pl. 780
  - Window frames: Dinkelsbühl .... col. pl. 266
- Woodbury, Conn. 764
- Woodyard, Capt. Jack 312
- Wool Exchange, London, England 720
- Woollcott, Alexander 522
- *The World in Your Garden* 729, 730
- The World in Your Garden: Your Society's New Book Reveals the Adventure, Geography, and Exotic Lore Behind Our Everyday Flowers, Fruits, and Vegetables. 1 ill., May 729–730
- *World Peace* (ship) .... ill. 131
- World War I 793
  - Austria 805
  - Memorials .... 735; col. pl. 771
- World War II 820, 834, 838
  - American dead 731, 733, 734, 735
  - Campaigns, Cemeteries mark general position of 733, 735
  - France 810
  - Here Rest in Honored Glory . . . The United States Dedicates Six New Battle Monuments in Europe to Americans Who Gave Their Lives During World War II. By Howell Walker. With photographs by author. 29 ills., 23 in color, color map (two-page spread), June 739–768
    - American dead, Memorials to. *See* War memorials
    - Campaigns
      - European 743, 744, 746, 747, 752, 761, 764
      - Maps depict .... 733, 743; col. pls. 751, 756–757, 765
      - North African 749
  - Industries during 769
  - Italy 794, 798, 803
  - Military occupation zones 817
- World's Columbian Exposition, Chicago, Ill. 416
- Wörnitz Gate, Dinkelsbühl, Germany .... 255, 256; col. pl. 264
- Wörnitz River, Germany 255
- Wounded, Evacuation of. *See* MATS
- Wrasses (fish): Great Barrier Reef, Australia 25
- Wreaths, Grave .... 747; ill. 734, 746; col. pl. 745
- Wreck Shoal, James River, Va.: Tongers .... col. pl. 613
- Wright, Frank Lloyd .... 179; col. pl. 176
- Wright brothers, First airplane flight by 562
- Wright-Patterson Air Force Base, near Dayton, Ohio 271
- Wyckoff, P. H. .... ill. 574

X

- X rays: Sunlight of ionosphere 565, 567, 568, 569
  - Graph records behavior, during solar flare .... ill. 570

Y

- Yachts
  - Portofino harbor, Italy .... col. pl. 807
  - *See also Aigle*
- Yellow Wolf (Comanche chief) .... col. pl. 694
- Yellowstone National Park, Wyo.
  - Bison herd, First captive 683
  - Trailer caravan to 772
- Yemen 233, 243, 254
- Yeshbum, Aden Protectorate 236
- Yeshbum, Wadi, Aden Protectorate .... 239; ill. 238–239
- Ynglinge Saga (Norse saga) 112
- York, Cape, Australia 43, 48
- York, Cape, Greenland: Eskimos 540
- York, Maine 614
- York Island, Torres Strait, Australia-New Guinea 43
- York River, Va. 593, 613

XUM

Page

Yorktown, Va. 581
Yorktown Battlefield, Va. 589
Yosemite Valley, Calif.
  Surveyors .... col. pl. 202
  Tower, Survey .... ill. 203
Young, Foy 558
Youth hostel, Castlelike: Titisee lake shore, Germany col. pl. 773
"Youth Overcoming Evil" (statue): Brittany American Cemetery and Memorial .... col. pl. 750
Yucatan Peninsula, Mexico, Shrimping grounds near 702
Yugoslavia 818

Z

Zahl, Paul A. ....3, 4, 7, 20, 28, 41, 45; ill. 13; col. pl. 18
  On Australia's Coral Ramparts: An American Naturalist Explores the Wonders of the Great Barrier Reef and Meets Its Denizens—Some Friendly, Some Not, but All Fascinating. By Paul A. Zahl, Ph.D. With photographs by author. 50 ills., 41 in color, map, Jan. 1-48

Page

Zahl, Mrs. Paul A. (Eda) ....3, 4, 7, 16, 25, 28, 41; col. pls. 2, 19, 21, 36, 42
Zancanata, Harold .... ill. 577
Zapkus, Kestutis .... 376, 377, 380; ill. 376
  Painting by .... 376-377; col. pl. 380
Zarouri, Fatma 384
Zebras 521
  National Zoological Park, Wash., D. C. 497
Zehngraff, Paul J. 336
Zeidler, Frank (Mayor of Milwaukee) 186, 187
Zeiss stereoplanigraph. *See* Stereoplanigraph
Zermatt, Switzerland, Caravanners visit ....799; ill. 784
Zinc plants: Norway 109
Zoo Quest to Guiana (Attenborough) 874
Zoos. *See* Berlin zoo; Bronx Zoo; Lincoln Park zoo; London Zoo; Munich zoo; National Zoological Park, Wash., D. C.; Taipei Zoo; *and* Georgetown, British Guiana; Helsinki, Finland
Zugspitze (peak), Bavarian Alps, Europe ...... col. pl. 787
Zuider Zee, Netherlands. *See* IJsel Meer
Zurich, Canton of, Switzerland 490